

## INDEX

The following index is derived from the General Index to *Oregon Revised Statutes*. Some of the statutes cited do not appear in this publication but have been retained for informational purposes. The user should refer to *ORS* for the text of those statutes.

TOPIC	INDEX PAGE
ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.....	1
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.....	2
AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES.....	3
ANATOMICAL GIFTS.....	3
ARRESTS.....	3
BAIL.....	4
BICYCLES.....	4
CITATIONS.....	5
CRIMES AND OFFENSES.....	5
DAMAGES.....	6
DEATH.....	6
DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS.....	6
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE.....	10
EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS.....	12
FINES AND PENALTIES.....	13
FUEL TAXES.....	13
FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS.....	15
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS.....	16
GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS.....	16
HELMETS.....	17
HIGHWAYS AND ROADS.....	17
HOMICIDE.....	18
IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION.....	19
INFRACTIONS.....	19
JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS.....	19
LANDLORD AND TENANT.....	19
LICENSES AND PERMITS.....	19
LIENS.....	20
LIQUID PETROLEUM GAS.....	20
MISTAKES AND ERRORS.....	20
MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES.....	20
MOPEDS.....	20
MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS.....	20
MOTOR CARRIERS.....	21
MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES.....	25
MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.....	26
MOTOR VEHICLES.....	27
MOTORCYCLES.....	61
OFF-ROAD VEHICLES.....	61
PARKING.....	61
PEDESTRIANS.....	62
RAIL FIXED GUIDEWAY SYSTEMS.....	62

RAILROADS.....	62
RECREATIONAL VEHICLES.....	65
REGISTRATION.....	65
RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS .....	65
RULES.....	66
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS.....	66
SCOOTERS .....	67
SECURED TRANSACTIONS .....	67
SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT .....	68
SIGNS AND SIGNALS.....	68
SNOWMOBILES.....	68
STOPPING AND FRISKING.....	69
SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS .....	69
THEFT .....	69
TIRES .....	69
TOLLWAYS.....	69
TOWING BUSINESSES.....	69
VIOLATIONS.....	70
VIOLATIONS BUREAU.....	70
WRECKS AND WRECKING BUSINESSES .....	70

# INDEX

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

- Administrative hearings**
  - Conduct, 183.625
  - Contested cases, see **Contested cases**, this topic
  - Fees, 183.655
- Administrative Law Judges**
  - Alternative dispute resolution, effect on, 183.675
  - Assignments
    - Change, request, 183.645
    - Expertise, 183.625
  - Chief administrative law judge, see **Chief administrative law judge**, this topic
  - Contested case hearings, see **Contested cases**, this topic
  - Contract administrative law judges, 183.620
  - Depositions, paid, authority to authorize, 183.630
  - Duties, 183.615
  - Ethical code, 183.680
  - Fees for use, 183.655
  - Powers, 183.605
  - Qualifications, 183.615
  - Quasi-judicial hearings, political subdivisions, 183.640
  - Standards and training program, 183.680
  - State agencies required to use judges, exceptions, 183.635
- Agency defined**, 183.310
- Appeals**
  - Court, see **Judicial review**, this topic
  - Declaratory rulings by agencies, 183.410
  - Judicial review, see **Judicial review**, this topic
  - Procedure, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500
  - Rules, validity, 183.400
- Application of statutes**, 183.315, 183.335
- Chief administrative law judge**
  - Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, ex officio member, 183.690
  - Defined, 183.600
  - Duties, 183.610
  - Rules, 183.615, 183.645, 183.670
  - Term of office, 183.610
  - Training, 183.680
- Compelling agency to act**, 183.490
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, exemption**, 183.315
- Contested cases**
  - See also **Administrative hearings**, this topic
  - (Generally), 183.413 et seq.
  - Administrative law judges
    - Conducting, 183.625, 183.630, 183.635
    - Exempted agencies, use, 183.640
    - Fees, 183.655
    - Model rules of procedure, use, 183.630
    - Record, 183.417, 183.615
  - Appeals to courts, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500
  - Application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.315
  - Attorney General, agency representation, 183.452
  - Child support, nonattorney representation, 183.458
  - Conclusions of law, 183.460, 183.470
  - Cross-examination, 183.450
  - Default orders, 183.417
  - Defined, 183.310

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

- Contested cases (Cont.)**
  - Delegation of authority, final orders, 183.411
  - Depositions, 183.425, 183.630
  - Evidence, 183.417, 183.425, 183.440, 183.450, 183.452
  - Ex parte communications, 183.417, 183.462, 183.685
  - Findings of fact, 183.460, 183.470
  - Hearings, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.430, 183.450, 192.690
  - Informal disposition, 183.417
  - Judicial notice, 183.450
  - Judicial review, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500, 183.650
  - License renewal or suspension, hearings, 183.430
  - Notices, 183.413, 183.415, 183.450, 183.460, 183.470
  - Orders, 183.411, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.470, 183.480, 183.650
  - Proposed orders, amendment and exemptions, 183.460, 183.464
  - Record, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.470, 183.615
  - Representation
    - Agencies, 183.452
    - By attorney or authorized representative, 183.417, 183.457
  - Subpoenas, 183.425, 183.440
  - Transcription charges, 183.417
- Contract administrative law judges**, 183.620
- Corrections Department, exemptions**, 183.310, 183.315
- Declaratory ruling by agency on statute or rule**, 183.410
- Definitions**, 183.310, 183.600
- Depositions, contested cases**, 183.425, 183.630
- Employment Appeals Board, exemption**, 183.315
- Employment Department, exemption**, 183.315
- Environmental Quality, Department of**
  - Motor vehicle standards, control systems, 468A.360, 468A.365, 468A.380
- Exempted agencies, rules, orders**, 183.310, 183.315
- Fees, services, administrative law judges**, 183.655
- Governor, exemptions**, 183.315
- Hearing officer defined**, 183.310
- Higher education institutions, traffic regulation**, 352.360
- Information, submissions, requests, agency descriptions**, 183.330
- Irrevocable letter of credit, stay of orders**, 183.482
- Judicial notice, rules and executive orders**, 183.360
- Judicial review**
  - (Generally), 183.400, 183.480
  - Contested cases, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500, 183.650
  - Court of Appeals, 183.485, 183.500
  - Decision, review court, form and scope, 183.486
  - Declaratory rulings by agencies, 183.410
  - Orders other than contested cases, 183.484
  - Rules, validity, 183.400
  - Withdrawal of order other than contested case, effect, 183.484

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

- Licenses and permits, general provisions,** 183.430, 183.435, 183.700, 183.702, 183.705
- Local government boundary commissions, exemption,** 183.315
- Notices**
  - Contested cases, 183.413, 183.415, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.482
  - Mailing, 183.335, 183.413, 183.415
  - Orders, service required, 183.330
  - Rule notices, intended action, 183.335
- Orders**
  - Application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.315
  - Contested cases, 183.411, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.464, 183.470, 183.480, 183.650
  - Defined, 183.310
  - Executive, 183.310, 183.355, 183.360
  - License suspension, renewal refusal, 183.430
  - Other than contested case, judicial review, 183.484
  - Service required, 183.330
  - Stay, 183.482
  - Tax statutes of limitation, extending, 183.360, 305.157
- Organization descriptions, agencies,** 183.330
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision Board, exemption,** 183.315
- Party defined,** 183.310
- Permits and licenses, general provisions,** 183.430, 183.435, 183.700, 183.702, 183.705
- Person defined,** 183.310
- Psychiatric Security Review Board, exemption,** 183.315
- Public Utility Commission, representation, contested case hearing, officer or employee,** 183.315
- Quasi-judicial hearings, political subdivisions, administrative law judges,** 183.640
- Records and recording**
  - Contested cases, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.462, 183.470, 183.482, 183.615, 183.685
  - Orders other than contested cases, 183.484
  - Rule notices, public inspection, 183.335
- Secretary of State, exemption,** 183.315
- Small business, defined,** 183.310
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, exemption,** 183.315
- Statutes, application,** 183.315, 183.335
- Stay, orders, undertaking, irrevocable letter of credit,** 183.482

## ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

See also OFF-ROAD VEHICLES

- Accidents**
  - Financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
  - Reporting requirements, exemption, 811.720
- Agricultural purposes, highway use,** 815.110, 821.191
- All-Terrain Vehicle Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Civil penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Class I, defined,** 801.190
- Class II, defined,** 801.193
- Class III, defined,** 801.194
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Dangerous operation (Generally), 821.290
  - Permitting, 821.250
  - Dealers, false swearing relating to business, 822.605
  - Endangering operator or passenger, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292

## ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
  - Failure to carry out-of-state permit, 821.142
  - Firearm or bow, operating vehicle while carrying, 821.240
  - Helmets, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
  - Highway use, unlawful operation, 815.110, 821.190, 821.191, 821.200
  - Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260
  - Lighting equipment, operating without, 821.230
  - Minors, operators or passengers, endangering, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292
  - Operating improperly equipped vehicle, 821.220, 821.230
  - Operating without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.174
  - Permit, operation without, 821.195
  - Posted restrictions, violation, 821.192
  - Railroads, unlawful operation on, 821.190, 821.200
  - Restrictions, posted, violation, 821.192
  - Snow area, prohibited, operating in, 821.295
  - Unlawful damage, committing, 821.280, 821.285
- Damaged property, treble damages,** 821.310
- Dangerous operation,** 821.250, 821.290
- Dealers, false swearing relating to business,** 822.605
- Driving privileges**
  - License exemption, 807.020
  - Operation without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.174
- Endangering operator or passenger,** 821.203, 821.291, 821.292
- Equipment**
  - Lights, see **Lighting equipment**, this topic
  - Operating improperly, 821.220
- Fines and penalties**
  - See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
  - Civil penalties
    - Damage to property, treble damages, 821.310
    - Permitting dangerous operation, 821.250
    - Railroads or highways, operation on, 821.190
- Firearm or bow, operating vehicle while carrying,** 821.240
- Fuel taxes, unrefunded, transfer,** 802.125
- Helmets,** 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
- Highways, operation on,** 815.110, 821.055, 821.190, 821.191, 821.200
- Hunting or harassing animals,** 821.260
- Lighting equipment**
  - Highway use, agricultural purposes, 815.110, 821.191
  - Operating without, 821.230
- Local governments, regulation,** 801.040
- Minors**
  - Endangering, operators or passengers, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292
  - Helmet requirements, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
  - Operation without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172
- Out-of-state permit, failure to carry,** 821.142
- Permits**
  - Operation without, 821.195
  - Out-of-state permit, failure to carry, 821.142
- Pollution control equipment certification exemption,** 815.300
- Posted restrictions, violation,** 821.192
- Public lands, defined,** 821.165
- Railroads, operation on,** 821.190, 821.200
- Registration, exemption,** 803.305
- Restrictions, posted, violation,** 821.192
- Slow-moving vehicle emblem,** 815.110, 821.191
- Snow area, prohibited operation,** 821.295
- Title, exemption,** 803.030
- Unlawful damage, committing,** 821.280, 821.285

## AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

- Ambulance, defined**, 801.115
- Application of traffic laws**, 820.300
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Drivers, illegal operation, 820.320
  - Failure to maintain safe distance from, 811.147
  - Interference with, 811.150
  - Lighting equipment, illegal, 820.360
  - Records, failure to make, maintain and make available, 820.330
  - Right of way, yielding, 811.145
  - Sirens and signals, illegal, 820.380
- Definitions**
  - Ambulance, 801.115
  - Emergency vehicle, 801.260
- Drivers, illegal operation**, 820.320
- Emergency vehicle, defined**, 801.260
- Equipment**
  - Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
  - Sirens and signals, 820.370, 820.380
- Exemptions**
  - From traffic laws, 820.300
  - Speed limits, 820.300
- Failure to maintain safe distance from**, 811.147
- Illegal operation**, 820.320
- Indigents, injured in motor vehicle accidents, operator compensation**, CH. 445
- Interference with**, 811.150
- Lights**
  - Color, fire department vehicles, 816.285
  - Headlight flashing systems, 816.050
  - Warning lights, 820.350, 820.360
- Motor carrier regulation, exemption, certain vehicles**, 825.017
- Pedestrian failure to yield**, 814.050
- Records**
  - Contents, 820.340
  - Failure to make, maintain and make available, 820.330
- Right of way, yielding**, 811.145
- Rules**
  - Sirens, 820.370
  - Warning lights, 820.350
- Sales, dealer certification exemption**, 822.015
- Sirens and signals**, 820.370, 820.380
- Speed limits, exemption**, 820.300
- Traffic control signal operating devices, use**, 815.445
- Traffic laws, exemption**, 820.300
- Warning lights**, 820.350, 820.360
- Yielding to, failure**, 811.145, 814.050

## ANATOMICAL GIFTS

- Department of Transportation, duties**, 97.977
- Donor registry**, 97.977
- Driver licenses, anatomical donors, indication**, 97.957, 807.110
- Examinations to ensure medical suitability**, 97.972
- Personal information of donors, dissemination, procurement organizations**, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181
- Procurement organizations, rights**, 97.972

## ARRESTS

- (Generally)**, 133.220 et seq.
- Aiding or assisting**
  - (Generally), 162.245
  - Possessing weapons, 166.260
- Appearance, citations, failure**, 133.060

## ARRESTS (Cont.)

- Area, geographical**, 133.235
- Authority to make arrest**
  - Informing person arrested, officer, 133.235, 133.245
  - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
- Bail**, see **BAIL**, generally
- Breaking, premises**, 133.235
- Citizens arrest**
  - (Generally), 133.220, 133.225
  - Force, 133.225
  - Probable cause, 133.225
- Delivery, person, federal officer**, 133.245
- Entry, premises**
  - (Generally), 133.235
  - Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140
- Force**
  - Citizens arrest, 133.225
  - Peace officers, generally, 133.235
  - Private persons, citizens arrest, 133.225
  - Resisting arrest, 161.260
- Foreign jurisdiction, warrant, notice, telegraph, etc. communication**, 133.310
- Foreign restraining orders**, 133.310
- Geographical area**, 133.235
- Immunity**
  - Legislators, CONST. IV §9
  - Liability, peace officers, 133.315
  - Voters, CONST. II §13
- Informing persons arrested, officer authority and reason**, 133.235, 133.245
- Inquiries, criminal activity, traffic crime arrests**, 810.410
- Liability, peace officers**, 133.315
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Other jurisdictions, warrant, notice by telegraph, etc. communication**, 133.310
- Peace officers**
  - Concealed weapons, carrying, 166.240
  - Defined, 133.005
- Premises, entry**
  - (Generally), 133.235
  - Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140
- Presence at offense, peace officer, without warrant**, 133.310
- Private persons**, see **Citizens arrest**, this topic
- Probable cause**
  - Arrest without warrant, 133.310
  - Family abuse, restraining order, etc. violations, 133.310
  - Federal officers, 133.245
  - Premises, entry, presence of person arrested, belief, 133.235
- Release**, see **BAIL**, generally
- Restraining orders, foreign**, 133.310
- Sheriffs**, see **Peace officers**, this topic
- Situs of offense**, 133.235
- Stopping and frisking**, see **STOPPING AND FRISKING**, generally
- Telegraph**
  - Notice, warrant, other state, 133.310
  - Warrant, service, 133.360
- Traffic crimes**, 810.410
- Transportation**
  - Stolen property, 133.465
  - Weapons, possession, corrections officer, 166.260
- Violations**, 133.235, 153.039, 153.064
- Warrants**
  - (Generally), 133.110 et seq.
  - Content, 133.140, CONST. I §9
  - Entry, premises, specification, authority, 133.140
  - Foreign jurisdiction, notice, telegraph, etc. communication, 133.310
  - Form, 133.140

## ARRESTS (Cont.)

### Warrants (Cont.)

- Issuance, 133.110, 133.120, 135.035, 156.050, 498.155
- Names, arrested person and State, 133.140
- Other states, notice, telegraph, etc., communication, 133.310
- Security for release, amount, specification, 133.140

### Weapons

- Concealed, carrying, peace officers, 166.240
- Transportation, arrested or convicted individual, possession, corrections officer, 166.260

### Without warrant

- (Generally), 133.220, 133.310
- Traffic offense, 133.310

## BAIL

### Automobile associations

- Arrest bond certificates, use as security deposit, 810.320
- Membership cards
  - Security deposit, 810.330
  - Security for appearance, 810.440

### Motor vehicles, see **Traffic crimes**, this topic

### Security deposits

- Arrest bond certificate, use, 810.320
- Automobile associations, see **Automobile associations**, this topic
- Court bail driver permit, 801.250, 807.330
- Driver license, use as security deposit, 810.310
- Guaranteed arrest bond certificate, use, 810.320

### Traffic crimes

- (Generally), 810.300 et seq.
- Automobile association membership card, use, 810.330, 810.440
- Court bail driver permit, 810.310
- Driver license, use as security deposit, 810.310
- Driving privileges, suspension grounds, unvacated forfeitures, 809.360
- Guaranteed arrest bond certificate, use, 810.320, 810.440
- Interstate compacts, reciprocal agreements, 802.530
- Reciprocal agreements, interstate compacts, 802.530

## BICYCLES

### (Generally), 814.400 et seq.

### Application of laws (**Vehicle Code**), 801.026, 814.400

### Assault, vehicular, 811.060

### Clinging to another vehicle, 814.480

### Contact, vehicular assault, 811.060

### Crimes and offenses

- Careless driving, 811.135
- Clinging to another vehicle, 814.480
- Endangering bicycle operator or passenger (protective headgear), 814.486
- Equipment requirements, violation, 815.280
- Failure of driver to yield, bicycle lane, 811.050
- Lane or path, failure to use, 814.420
- Lanes, improper use, 814.430
- Load, unlawful, 814.450
- Passengers, unlawful number, 814.460
- Seat, failure to use, 814.470
- Sidewalks
  - Failure to yield to bicyclists, 811.055
  - Unsafe operation on, 814.410
  - Signaling turn, failure, 814.440
  - Unsafe passing of bicyclist, 811.065

### Defined, 801.150, 814.484

## BICYCLES (Cont.)

### Drains, street, 801.030, 810.150

### Driving privileges, operation without permitted, 807.020

### Electric assisted bicycles

- Application, Vehicle Code, 814.405
- Defined, 801.258
- Motor vehicle operators, failure to yield to rider, 811.050
- Operation without driver license or permit, 807.020
- Sidewalks, unsafe operation, 814.410

### Equipment requirements, 815.280

### Handlebar, one hand on, keeping, 814.450

### Lanes, see **Paths, lanes, and trails**, this topic

### Load on a bicycle, unlawful, 814.450

### Packages, carrying, 814.450

### Parking, stopping and standing, lane or path, 811.550

### Passengers, unlawful number, 814.460

### Passing on right, 811.415

### Paths, lanes, and trails

- Construction, 366.514
- Curb cuts and ramps, 366.514
- Definitions
  - Bicycle lane, 801.155
  - Bicycle path, 801.160
  - Bicycle trail, 366.514
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 811.050, 811.440, 814.550, 814.552
- Failure to use bicycle path or lane, 814.420
- Highway funds for, 366.514, 366.774, 366.790
- Implement of husbandry momentarily crossing, 811.440
- Improper use, 814.430
- Moped, operation on, 811.440, 814.210
- Motor assisted scooters, 811.050, 811.440, 814.514, 814.526
- Motor vehicle, operation on, 811.435, 811.440
- Stopping, standing and parking vehicle, 811.550
- Wheelchairs, motorized, operation, 811.440
- Yielding, failure of motor vehicle operator, 811.050

### Protective headgear

- (Generally), 814.485 et seq.
- Citations, 814.488
- Endangering bicycle operator or passenger, 814.486
- Evidence of violation, 814.489
- Exemptions, headgear requirements, 814.487
- Failure to wear, 814.485
- Fines and penalties, 814.485, 814.486, 814.488
- Renting without headgear available, 815.281
- Sale, noncomplying headgear, 815.281
- Standards, rules, 815.052

### Racing, regulation, 810.090

### Registration exemptions, 803.305

### Right of way, failure to yield to, 811.055

### Rules, protective headgear, standards, 815.052

### Safety program, 802.325

### Seat, failure to use, 814.470

### Share the Road license plate, 805.205

### Sidewalk, unsafe operation of bicycle on, 814.410

### Signaling turn, failure, 814.440

### Street drains, 801.030, 810.150

### Throughways, restricting use, road authorities, 810.020

### Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030

### Trails, see **Paths, lanes, and trails**, this topic

### Turn, signaling, failure, 814.440

### Vehicle Code, application of laws, 801.026, 814.400

### Vehicular assault, 811.060

### Wheel size, definition of bicycle, 814.484

### Yielding on bicycle lane, failure of motor vehicle operator, 811.050

## CITATIONS

- Criminal citations**
  - (Generally), 133.066
  - Complaints, attachment, 133.068, 133.069
  - Electronic filing, 133.073
  - Form, 133.066
- Electronic filings**, 133.073
- Issuance**
  - Criminal citations, 133.066, 133.068, 133.069, 133.110
  - Violation citations, 133.066
- Littering, in or near waters**, 164.775
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Service**, 133.110
- Uniform, criminal citations**, 133.066

## CRIMES AND OFFENSES

- All-terrain vehicles**, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles**, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Anatomical gifts**, 97.981, 97.982
- Arrest**, see **ARRESTS**, generally
- Bail**, see **BAIL**, generally
- Bicycles**, see **BICYCLES**
- Burning materials thrown in forest**, 476.715, 476.990
- Community caretaking, definition and peace officer functions**, 133.033
- Conduct**
  - Act, defined, 161.085
  - Defined, 161.085
  - Intent
    - (Generally), 161.115
    - Defined, 161.085
  - Omission, defined, 161.085
  - To act, defined, 161.085
  - Voluntary act, defined, 161.085
- Courts**
  - Electronic filing of criminal citation, 133.073
  - Officers and employees, murder, aggravated, 163.095
- Criminal negligence**
  - See also **Culpable mental state**, this topic
  - Assault, fourth degree, defined, 163.160
  - Culpability, construction of statutes, 161.105, 161.115
  - Defined, 161.085
  - Driving privileges, revocation or suspension, 809.409, 809.411
  - Emergency vehicles, ambulances, 820.300
  - Homicide, see **HOMICIDE**
  - Traffic control devices, unlawful interference with, 810.240
- Culpable mental state**
  - See also **Criminal negligence**, this topic; **Intent**, this topic
  - (Generally), 161.085 et seq.
  - Criminal liability, requirement, 161.095
  - Culpable commission, offense outside Criminal Code, allegations, 161.105
  - Defined, 161.085
  - Elements of offenses, application of statutes, 161.105, 161.115
  - Intent, defined, 161.085
  - Offenses, certain, applicability, 161.105
  - Statutes within and outside Criminal Code, applicability, 161.105
  - Violations, certain, inapplicability, 161.105
- Driver licenses and permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

## CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont.)

- Driving while intoxicated**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Elements of offense**
  - Culpable mental state, each material element, guilt, 161.095
  - Intoxication or drugs, evidence offer, negating element, 161.125
- Emergency medical technicians, assault, third degree**, 163.165
- Explosives and explosions**, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally
- Felonies**
  - Classification for sentencing, 161.535
  - Defined, 161.525
  - Nonperson felony, defined, 161.570
  - Reduction, certain felonies to misdemeanors, 161.705
  - Treatment as misdemeanors, prosecutor's election, 161.570
- Fire bombs**, 480.070, 480.990
- Freeway overpasses, throwing objects off**, 166.649, 166.651
- Gasoline dispensing**, 480.990
- Homicide**, see **HOMICIDE**, generally
- Identity and identification**, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**, generally
- Intent**
  - See also **Criminal negligence**, this topic; **Culpable mental state**, this topic
  - Defined, 161.085
- Joyriding**
  - (Generally), 164.135
  - Owner, defined, 164.005
- Knowledge**
  - Knowingly, defined, 161.085
  - With knowledge, defined, 161.085
- Medical records, criminal actions, obtaining, subpoena**, 136.447
- Minors**
  - Alcoholic beverages, possession, 471.430
  - Assault in first degree, injuring child under six, 163.185
  - Intoxicating liquor, possession, purchase, sale, 471.410, 471.430
- Misdemeanors**
  - Classification, 161.555
  - Defined, 161.545
  - Felonies, treatment as misdemeanors, prosecutor's election, 161.570
  - Reduction, certain felonies to misdemeanors, 161.705
  - Violations, misdemeanors as, 161.566, 161.568
- Motor carriers, violations, forwarding record**, 825.356
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Motorcycles**, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Murder**, see **HOMICIDE**
- Odometers**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Off-road vehicles, equipment, required, operation without**, 821.040
- Offense outside Criminal Code, culpable commission, allegations**, 161.105
- Overpasses, throwing objects off**, 166.649, 166.651
- Possession**
  - Possess, defined, 161.015
  - Vehicle, boat or aircraft, unauthorized use, retention beyond agreement, 164.135, 164.395
- Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**
- Records and reports, traffic violations**, 810.375
- Sentence and punishment**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**, generally

## CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont.)

- Tires, traction tires or devices, failure to use, 815.140, 815.145
- Torture, murder, 163.115
- Violations, see VIOLATIONS, generally

## DAMAGES

- All-terrain vehicles, owner and operator liability, 821.310
- Motor carriers, damages to injured persons, liability, 823.085
- Motor vehicle records, personal information disclosures, aggrieved persons, civil action, 802.191
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, occupancy in parks, 90.230
- Snowmobiles, certain damages caused by, owner and operator liability, 821.310
- Social Security numbers, disclosure violations, 326.591, 802.195
- Treble damages
  - All-terrain vehicle owners and operators, certain damages, 821.310
  - Motor carriers, liability to injured persons, 823.085
  - Odometer tampering, motor vehicles, 815.410
  - Snowmobile owners and operators, liability, certain damages, 821.310

## DEATH

- Anatomical gifts, see ANATOMICAL GIFTS, generally
- Cause
  - Certifying, 146.090
  - Defined, 146.003
- Certificates
  - (Generally), 146.045
  - Boat accidents, 830.485
  - Cause and manner of death, certifying, 146.090, 146.095
  - Missing at sea, presumed dead, 146.045
  - Motor vehicle accident, forwarding, 807.720
- Correctional institutions, while incarcerated, investigation, medical examiner, 146.090
- Death penalty, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
- Developmental disabilities and mental illness, individuals with, reports access, 146.035
- Homicide, see HOMICIDE, generally
- Investigations
  - (Generally), 146.090, 146.100
  - Blood or urine samples, laboratory analysis, 146.113
  - Body not found, death certificate, filing, 146.045
  - Circumstances requiring, 146.090
  - Control and cooperation, State Medical Examiner and district attorney, 146.045
  - Definitions, 146.003
  - Exhumation, body, order, 146.045
  - Human body, disposition, offensive manner, 146.090
  - Missing at sea, State Medical Examiner, 146.045
  - Weapons, moving and custody, 146.090
- Labor and employment, investigation, medical examiner, 146.090
- Laboratories, tests and reports
  - Blood or urine analysis, approval, 146.045, 146.113
  - Obtaining, 146.035
- Motor carrier certificates, licenses, transfer, 825.129
- Provoking another to use force, cause, intent, 161.125

## DEATH (Cont.)

- Relatives and personal representatives, reports, obtaining, 146.035
- Reports
  - Blood and urine analysis, 146.113
  - Relatives, etc., obtaining, 146.035
  - State Medical Examiner, 146.035
- Sentence, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

- Address
  - Containing, license, 807.110
  - Substitution, 192.846, 802.250, 807.050
  - Verification, 807.050
- Administration of laws, 802.010
- Age, eligibility, 807.060, 807.065
- Alcohol or controlled substance conviction, juvenile, denial, 809.260
- Alcoholic beverages
  - Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE
  - Minors, see Minors, this topic
  - Problem condition, ineligibility, 807.060
- All-terrain vehicles, driving privileges, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES
- Anatomical donor, indicating, 97.957, 807.110
- Appeal and review
  - (Generally), 809.140, 809.440 et seq.
  - Commercial license suspension, 809.404, 809.413
  - Driving under influence, suspension of driving privileges, 813.400
  - Habitual offenders, 809.640
  - Hazardous materials endorsement, canceled or not issued or renewed, 807.173
  - Out-of-state conviction, 809.400
  - Procedures, administrative review, 809.440
  - Rescission of suspension or revocation, 809.450, 809.460
- Application, completion requirement, 807.040, 807.050
- Bail driver permits, 807.330
- Bicycles, operating without permissible, 807.020
- Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
- Cancellation
  - (Generally), 809.310 et seq.
  - Administrative review, 809.140
  - Canceled driving privileges, eligibility, 807.060
  - Defined, 801.175
  - Department authority, 807.350, 809.310
  - Failure to return license, 809.500
  - Grounds, 807.350, 809.310
  - Notice, 809.430
  - Request, parent or legal guardian, 809.320
- Classes of license, 807.031, 807.110
- Commercial vehicles
  - Alcohol-blood content, disclosures, 813.120, 813.130, 813.410
  - Application, requirements, 807.040
  - Breath or blood test, alcohol, suspension for refusal, 813.130, 813.410
  - Class of license, CDL, appearance on license, 807.110
  - Competency of driver, certification, 807.080
  - Crime, use of vehicle, 811.182
  - Definitions, 801.207, 801.307
  - Demonstration requirement, waiver, 807.072
  - Disqualification from holding commercial license, suspension, 809.404
  - Fees, 807.370
  - Hazardous materials endorsement, security threat assessment, 807.173



## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Commercial vehicles (Cont.)

Instruction driver permits, 807.280  
Medical examinations, certificates, 807.040, 807.100  
Out-of-state, issuance to person holding, 807.045  
Probationary permits, issuance restriction, 807.270  
Rail crossing violations, suspension, 809.407  
Restriction, vehicle not equipped with air brakes, 807.120  
Social Security number, identification, 802.200, 807.050  
Suspension, 809.404, 809.407, 809.413, 813.130, 813.403, 813.404, 813.410  
Traffic offense convictions, appearing on driving record, 153.090

### Contents of license, 807.110

### Controlled substances

Denial, convicted juveniles, alcohol and drug offenses, 809.260  
Problem condition, ineligibility, 807.060  
Suspension, 809.265

### Crimes and offenses

Camera cards, unlawful production, 807.500  
Carrying or presenting license, failure, 807.570  
Change of name or address, failure to notify department, 807.560  
Commercial driver license  
Effect, 809.404, 809.413, 813.130, 813.404  
Traffic offense convictions, appearing on driving record, 153.090  
Documents, facsimiles of, unlawful production, 807.500  
Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182  
Failure to surrender license, cancellation of future responsibility filing, 806.300  
False application for license, 807.530  
False swearing to receive license, 807.520  
Habitual offenders, see **Habitual offenders**, this topic  
Invalid license, using, 807.580  
Misuse of license, permitting, 807.590  
Multiple licenses, holding, 807.550  
Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010  
Prior license, failure to surrender, 807.540  
Sale, documents for purposes of misrepresentation, 807.510  
Tests, allowing another to take, 807.530  
Unqualified drivers, employing or providing vehicle to, 807.610  
Using another's license, 807.600

### Definition, 801.245

### Denial, state policy, 801.020

### Disabilities, persons with

Limited vision conditions, see **Eyesight**, this topic  
Physical or mental condition or impairment  
Eligibility for license, 807.060, 807.090  
Reports, health care providers, cognitive or functional impairment, 807.710  
Suspension of license, 809.419

### Disability golf cart driver permits, 807.200, 807.210, 807.370

### Domicile requirement, 807.062

### Driver License Compact

(Generally), 802.540, 802.550  
Persons subject, driving privilege eligibility, 807.060

### Driver permit, defined, 801.250

### Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Election registration, applicants, 247.012, 247.017, 247.171

### Eligibility

(Generally), 807.060  
Issuance, 807.040, 807.060, 807.065  
Reestablishing, department requiring, 807.340

### Emergency driver permits

(Generally), 807.200, 807.220  
Fee, 807.370

### Endorsements

(Generally), 807.035, 807.170  
Combined, 807.035  
Defined, 801.261  
Double and triple trailer combinations, 807.035  
Farm endorsements, 807.035  
Fees, 807.170, 807.370  
Hazardous materials, 807.035, 807.173  
Indication on license, 807.110  
Motorcycles, 807.035, 807.170, 807.175  
Passenger transport, 807.035  
Requirements for issuance, 807.170  
School buses, 807.035, 807.038, 807.070  
Tank vehicles, 807.035  
Towing, 807.035, 807.036  
Trailer combinations, 807.035

### Examinations, see **Tests**, this topic

### Exemptions from requirement to have, 807.020

### Experience requirement, commercial license, 807.040

### Expiration

(Generally), 807.130  
Approaching, notice, 802.210, 807.140  
Military personnel, active duty, 807.135

### Eyesight

Applicant, test, 683.030, 807.070  
Limited vision conditions  
Definitions, 807.355  
Driver license, issuance, 807.363  
Instruction driver permit, 807.280  
Night driving, see note following, 807.368  
Special learner's permit  
(Generally), 807.359, 807.368  
Fees, 807.370

### Facsimile forms or camera cards, unlawful production, 807.500

### Fees

(Generally), 807.370, 807.375  
Additional fee, suspension or revocation of privilege, 809.267  
Disability golf cart driver permits, issuance or renewal, 807.210  
Hardship driver permit, 807.240, 807.370  
Instruction driver permit, 807.280, 807.370  
Motorcycle Safety Subaccount, 807.170  
Payment requirement, 807.040  
Records, 802.230  
Reinstatement, suspended privilege, 807.370, 809.380  
Replacement license or permit, 807.160  
School bus endorsement, 807.370  
Special limited vision condition learner's permit, 807.370  
Special student driver permits, 807.230, 807.370  
Student Driver Training Fund  
(Generally), 807.370  
Eligibility fee, 807.040, 807.150  
Waiver, replacement license or permit, 807.390  
**Fines or court orders, disobedience, restriction, 807.120**

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

**Foreign state license, operating vehicle with,**  
807.020, 807.060

**Fraud, cancellation of driving privileges,** 809.310

**Future responsibility filing, cancellation, failure to surrender,** 806.300

### **Golf carts**

Disability golf cart driver permits, 807.200,  
807.210, 807.370

Operation, exemption, 807.020

### **Habitual offenders**

Advisory meeting, licensees, 809.610

Driving privilege eligibility, 807.060

Effect, revocation as habitual offender, 809.650

Habitual Traffic Offenders Act, citation, 801.010

Notice

(Generally), 809.610

Revocation and right to hearing, 809.640

Offenses resulting in driving privilege revocation,  
809.600, 809.605

Restoration, driving privilege, 809.660

Restriction of driving privileges, 809.610

Revocation, driving privilege, 809.600, 809.605,  
809.640, 809.650

State policy, 801.020

Time, eligibility, issuance of driving privilege,  
809.650

### **Hardship (occupational) permits**

(Generally), 807.200, 807.240 et seq.,  
807.500 et seq.

Affirmative defenses, violations, 811.180

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Fee, 807.240, 807.370

Police, notice of issuance, 807.260

Restrictions, 807.250, 807.252, 813.510

### **Identification information**

(Generally), 807.110

Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163,  
807.024, 807.026

**Instruction driver permits,** 807.200, 807.280,  
807.290, 807.370

**Issuance system, improvement,** 807.040

**Juveniles, alcohol or controlled substances conviction, denial, driving privileges,** 809.260

**Limited vision conditions,** see **Eyesight,** this topic

### **Mental illness or condition**

See also **Disabilities, persons with,** this topic

Release, state hospital, notice to ODOT, 807.700

Reports, health care providers, cognitive or functional impairment, 807.710

### **Military personnel**

Expiration of license while on active duty, 807.135

Operating vehicle without Oregon license or permit,  
807.020

### **Minors**

Age eligibility, driving privileges, 807.060, 807.065

Alcoholic beverages

Any alcohol in blood, under influence (zero tolerance law), 813.300

Denial of driving privileges, convicted juvenile,  
809.260

Possession, citation or summons, failure to appear, 153.772, 419C.306, 419C.420,  
419C.472, 809.220

Suspension of license or permit, see **Suspension,** this topic

Cancellation, parent or legal guardian request,  
809.320

Denial of driving privileges, convicted juveniles,  
809.260

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### **Minors (Cont.)**

Educational enrollment, 807.066

Emancipated, 807.110

Emergency driver permit, 807.200, 807.220

High school, graduation or educational enrollment,  
807.066

Provisional driver license, 807.065, 807.066,  
807.122

School requirements, 807.066

School vehicles, operating, 820.190

Suspension, see **Suspension,** this topic

Test and additional eligibility requirements, persons under 18, 807.065, 807.066, 807.072

### **Misuse**

Failure to surrender, penalty, 807.540

False application, penalty, 807.530

License or permit, cancellation, driving privileges,  
809.310

Multiple licenses, holding, penalty, 807.550

Permitting misuse, penalty, 807.590

Using another's license, penalty, 807.600

**Motor assisted scooters, operating without license or permit, persons authorized,** 807.020

**Motorcycles,** see **MOTORCYCLES**

### **Number**

Different, 807.160

Distinguishing, bearing, 807.110

Personal information, disclosure prohibition,  
802.177

**Occupational permits,** see **Hardship (occupational) permits,** this topic

**Operating vehicle without driving privileges, offense,** 807.010

**Organ donors, indicating,** 97.957, 807.110

**Out-of-state license or permit, operating vehicle with,** 807.020, 807.060

**Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle,** 811.255

### **Photographs**

(Generally), 807.110

Duplicate images, law enforcement officials, availability, 807.115

**Physical condition or impairment,** see **Disabilities, persons with,** this topic

**Possession, suspension, court imposition, taking license or driver permit,** 809.275

**Probationary driver permit,** 807.270, 807.370

### **Provisional**

Hours of vehicle operation, 807.122

Passengers, carrying, 807.122

Person under 18, 807.065, 807.066, 807.122

Restrictions, 807.122

**Records,** see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Reinstatement fees, use,** 802.160

**Religious preference, photograph,** 807.110

### **Renewal**

(Generally), 807.150

Instruction driver permits, 807.280

Motorcycle Safety Subaccount fees, 807.170

**Replacement,** 807.160

### **Requirement**

Exemptions, 807.020

Operating vehicle, 807.010

**Residency requirement,** 807.062

### **Restrictions**

(Generally), 807.120

Additional fee, 809.267

Fines, failing or refusing to pay, 809.210, 809.416

Hardship (occupational) licenses, issuance, 807.250,  
807.252, 813.510

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Restrictions (Cont.)

- Operating vehicle in manner violating restrictions, offense, 807.010
- Provisional licenses, 807.122
- Suspension, violations, 809.421

### Revocation

- (Generally), 809.360, 809.390
- Accidents, failure to perform duties of driver to injured persons, 809.409
- Administrative review, entitlement, 809.040, 809.409, 809.640
- Appeals, rescission pending outcome, 809.460
- Assault, vehicular, 809.409
- Conviction of crime, 809.409, 809.460
- Court ordered, procedure, 809.240, 809.280
- Driving under influence, 809.235, 813.400
- Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182
- Failure to return revoked license, 809.500
- Fee, reinstatement, 807.370, 809.390
- Habitual offenders, see **Habitual offenders**, this topic
- Homicide, vehicular, 809.235, 809.409
- Insurance, cancellation, 742.562
- Judgments, unsatisfied, revocation for, 809.130
- Juvenile court, authority, 809.412
- Murder, manslaughter, homicide, vehicular, 809.235, 809.409
- Nonresidents, 809.230, 809.490
- Notice, 809.430
- Out-of-state conviction, 809.400
- Periods
  - (Generally), 809.280, 809.390
  - Certain offenses, 809.409, 809.428
- Perjury, making false affidavits, 809.409
- Permanent, grounds, 809.235
- Possession of license or permit, court taking, 809.275
- Probationary driver permits, 807.270
- Reinstatement, 809.390
- Rescinding, department, 809.460

### Road rollers or road machinery, operating without, 807.020

### Rules

- Application, 807.050
- Commercial
  - Demonstration requirement, waiver, 807.072
  - Medical requirements, 807.040
  - Security threat assessment, hazardous materials endorsement, 807.173
- Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080
- Examinations, tests, demonstrations, waiver, 807.072
- Expedited processing of licenses, permits, and identification cards, 807.024
- Farm endorsement, tests, 807.072
- Habitual offender status, determination, 809.605
- Hardship driver permits, 807.240
- Hearing and administrative review procedures, 809.440
- Name or address change, 807.560
- Photograph, issuance of license without, 807.110
- Replacement license or permit, reasons for issuing, 807.160
- Reports, health care providers, cognitive or functional impairment, 807.710
- Special limited vision condition learner's permit, 807.368
- Waiver, fees, replacement or duplicate licenses, 807.390

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

**School, travel to, emergency driver permit,** 807.220

**Security deposit, use as,** 810.310

**Security procedures and features,** 807.110

**Security threat assessment, hazardous materials endorsement,** 807.173

**Signing, licensee, validity of license,** 807.110

**Signs, highway, understanding, eligibility,** 807.060

**Snowmobiles, driving privileges, see SNOWMOBILES**

**Special student driver permits**

(Generally), 807.200, 807.230

Fee, 807.370

**Speed limit violations, suspension of driving privileges,** 811.109

**Suspension**

(Generally), 809.310, 809.360, 809.411 et seq.

Accidents

(Generally), 809.417

Driving uninsured, 806.010, 809.417

Failure to file future responsibility after, 806.200

Failure to perform duties of driver, property damage, 809.411

Administrative review

Entitlement, 809.400, 809.404, 809.411 et seq., 809.480

Review rather than formal hearing, 809.140

Appeals, rescission pending outcome, 809.460

Appearance, traffic offenses, failure, 153.061, 809.220, 809.416

Application for driving privileges, suspension of right, 809.360

Assault, motor vehicular, 809.411

Bail forfeiture as conviction, 809.360

Commercial driver licenses, 809.404, 809.407, 809.413, 813.130, 813.403, 813.404, 813.410

Conviction of crime

(Generally), 809.411, 809.460

Controlled substances, 809.265, 809.413

Court imposition, 809.240

Court orders

Failure to obey, 809.210, 809.416

Procedure, 809.280

Driver improvement program, staying suspension, 809.480

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182

Failure to appear, traffic offenses, 153.061, 809.220, 809.416

Failure to pay fee or tax, 809.416

Failure to return suspended license, 809.500

Fees, 807.370, 809.267, 809.380

Financial responsibility, future responsibility filings, 806.200, 806.230, 806.240, 809.415, 809.450

Fines, failure to pay, 809.210, 809.416

Gasoline, theft of, 809.411

Habitual negligence, recklessness, or incompetence, 809.421

Hazardous materials, commercial vehicles, 809.413

Highway workers, recklessly endangering, 809.411

Incompetence, physical or mental condition or impairment, 809.419

Inhalants convictions, 809.265

Insurance, cancellation, 742.562

Judgments, unsatisfied, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470

Juvenile court, authority, 809.412

Mail notice, 809.416

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Suspension (Cont.)

Menacing, 809.411  
Military duty, financial responsibility filings, effect,  
809.380

### Minors

Alcoholic beverages  
Conviction, alcohol or controlled substance  
offense, 809.260  
Possession, person under 21, 419C.306,  
419C.472, 471.430, 809.220  
Summons or citation, failure to appear,  
153.772, 419C.306, 419C.420, 419C.472,  
809.220

Driving privileges, grounds and authority,  
809.412

Juvenile court, authority, 809.412

### Students

Bringing weapons, menacing, etc., 339.254,  
809.423

Controlled substances, possession, use, or  
delivery, 339.254, 809.423

Discipline, suspension allowed, 339.254

Withdrawal from school, 809.423

Tobacco, unlawful purchase or acquisition,  
167.401, 809.423

Mischief, criminal, 809.411

Nonresidents, 809.230, 809.490

Notice, 809.430

Out-of-state conviction, 809.400

### Periods

(Generally), 809.280, 809.380

Certain offenses, 809.411 et seq., 809.428

Police officers, fleeing or attempting to elude,  
809.411

Possession of license or permit, court taking,  
809.275

Probationary driver permits, 807.270

Railroad crossing violations, commercial license,  
809.407

Reckless driving, 809.411

Reckless endangerment, 809.411

Reinstatement fee, 807.370, 809.380

Rescinding, department, 809.450, 809.460

Restrictions, violation of, 809.421

Return of suspended license, 809.310, 809.500

Speed limit violations, 811.109

Time concurrent, court and department suspension,  
809.360

Trespass, criminal, 809.411

Violation of motor vehicle laws, serious, 809.421

Weight violations, 809.120

### Temporary permits

(Generally), 807.310 et seq.

Court bail driver permits, 807.330

Court issued, 807.320

Court suspension or revocation, driving privilege,  
issuing temporary permit, 809.240

Special temporary instruction driver permit,  
807.290

### Tests

(Generally), 807.070

Allowing another to take, 807.530

Examiners, driver competency testing certificates,  
807.080

Eyesight, 683.030, 807.070

Farm endorsement, 807.072

Fees, 807.370

Knowledge of traffic laws, safe driving practice, etc.,  
807.070, 807.072

Passing, requirement, 807.040

## DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

(Cont.)

### Tests (Cont.)

Testing certificates, driver competency, 807.080

Waivers, 807.072

**Tow vehicle operators**, 807.035, 807.036

**Unlawful production, license forms or camera  
cards**, 807.500

**Vision**, see **Eyesight**, this topic

**Weight violation, driving privilege suspension,  
court securing license or driver permit**, 809.120

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

(Generally), 813.010

**Acquittal after suspension, notation, driving  
record**, 813.470

**Administrative review, license suspension**,  
813.400

**Aircraft, prohibited operation**, 837.080

**All-terrain vehicles**, 821.250

**Appeals, suspension, refusal or failure of breath  
test**, 813.410, 813.450

**Arrest without warrant**, 133.310

**Assault, first degree**, 163.185

**Blood alcohol content**, see **Tests**, this topic

### Commercial vehicles

Driving privileges, effect of conviction, 813.403,  
813.404

Out-of-service orders, 813.050, 813.052

**Community service sentence**, 137.129, 813.020

**Consent, implied**, see **Tests**, this topic

**Controlled substance, influence of, pleading and  
proof**, 813.010

### Convictions

Driving privileges, effect, 809.235, 809.600, 811.182,  
813.400, 813.403, 813.404

Fee, use, programs, 813.020, 813.030

Ignition interlock device required, 813.602

### Prior

(Generally), 813.010

Assault, first degree, 163.185

Diversion, eligibility, 813.215, 813.220

Driving privileges, effect, 809.235, 809.600,  
811.182, 813.400, 813.403, 813.404

Felony driving, see **Felony driving**, this topic

Forfeiture of vehicle, 809.730, 809.735

Habitual offenders, 809.600

Ignition interlock device required, 813.602

Manslaughter, first degree, 163.118

Other jurisdictions, 813.010

Vehicular homicide, aggravated, 163.149

**Diagnostic assessment and treatment, designat-  
ing agency or organization, court**, 813.025,  
813.260

### Diversion agreements

See also **Treatment programs**, this topic

(Generally), 813.200

Acceptance of petition, court action, 813.230

Denial of petition, continuing offense proceeding,  
813.230

Denial, causes, 813.220

Diagnostic assessments, agencies, 813.025, 813.260

Eligibility, 813.215, 813.220

Extension of diversion period, petition for, 813.225

Fees, 813.235, 813.240

Length of diversion period, fixing, 813.230

Matters considered by court, 813.220

Motion to dismiss, charge of driving under influ-  
ence, 813.250

Petition for, 813.200, 813.210

Termination, 40.015, 813.250, 813.255

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

- Diversion agreements (Cont.)**
  - Treatment and diagnostic assessment, designating agencies to perform, 813.025, 813.260
  - Treatment programs, moneys use, Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, 813.270
  - Uniform petition, adoption, 1.525
  - Victim impact treatment sessions, attendance, 813.235
  - Victim, presence at hearing, 813.222
- Driver licenses**
  - Confiscation, refusal of breath or blood test, 813.100, 813.110
  - Habitual offenders, revocation, 809.600
  - Hardship driver permit, see **Hardship driver permit**, this topic
  - Occupational permit, see **Hardship driver permit**, this topic
  - Reinstating driver privileges, limitations, 813.520
  - Revocation, conviction, 809.235, 813.400
  - Suspension
    - (Generally), 813.400
    - Acquittal after, notation, driving record, 813.470
    - Administrative review, 813.400
    - Appeal, suspension for refusal or failure of breath test, 813.410, 813.450
    - Commercial driver license, 813.403, 813.404
    - Failed blood test, privileges subject to suspension, 813.100
    - Hearings
      - (Generally), 813.400, 813.410
      - Grounds for hearing, 813.440
      - Right to hearing, 813.130
      - Test refusal, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410
      - Time period, 813.420, 813.430
      - Wrong person, procedures, 813.460
    - Temporary driving permits, issuance, police officers, 813.100, 813.110
    - Test refusal
      - Driver license confiscation, 813.100, 813.110
      - Driver license suspension, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410
- Evidence**
  - Felony driving, prior convictions, 813.326
  - Implied consent hearing, testimony from, 813.324
  - Tests, admissibility, see **Tests**, this topic
- Expenditure plan, fees assessed upon conviction**, 813.030
- Fees, payment on conviction**, 813.020, 813.030
- Felony driving**
  - (Generally), 813.010
  - Prior convictions
    - Challenge, 813.328
    - Evidence, 813.326
    - Pleading, state, 813.326
    - Stipulation, defendant, 813.326
    - Validity, challenge, 813.328
  - Revocation of driving privileges, 809.235, 813.400
  - Sentence, classification, Criminal Justice Commission, 813.012
- Field sobriety tests**, see **Tests**, this topic
- Financial responsibility law, insurance requirements**, 806.075
- Fines and penalties**
  - (Generally), 811.182, 813.010, 813.020
  - Aircraft, 837.080
  - Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.182
  - Passenger under age 18 in vehicle, 813.010
  - Refusal to take test, 813.095, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410
  - Subsequent convictions, 811.182, 813.010, 813.400
- Forfeiture of vehicle**, 809.730, 809.735

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

- Hardship driver permit**
  - Authority to issue, limitations, 813.520
  - Conditions, 813.510
  - Eligibility, problem drinking or drugs, 813.500
  - Police, notice, issuance, 807.260
  - Privileges, limitation, 813.510
  - Recommendation from judge, submission required, 807.250
  - Restrictions, 807.250, 807.252, 813.510
- Homicide, aggravated vehicular**, 163.149
- Immobilization of vehicle**, 809.700
- Implied consent**
  - Hearings
    - Absence of prosecutor, peace officer authority, 813.412
    - Peace officer, role, absence of prosecutor, 813.412
    - Testimony, admissibility as evidence, 813.324
  - Tests, see **Tests**, this topic
- Impoundment of vehicle**, 809.700
- Imprisonment, mandatory**, 813.020
- Inhalant, influence of**
  - Inhalant, defined, 801.317
  - Pleading and proof, 813.010
- Insurance coverage**, 806.075
- Intoxicated Driver Program Fund**, 813.270
- Intoxication, .08 percent alcohol in blood, under influence**, 813.010, 813.300
- Manslaughter**, 163.118
- Minors**
  - Any alcohol in blood, under influence (zero tolerance law), 813.300
  - Passenger under age 18 in vehicle, increased fine, 813.010
- Out-of-service orders, commercial vehicles**, 813.050, 813.052
- Passenger under age 18 in vehicle, increased fine**, 813.010
- Percent, blood alcohol**, 813.010, 813.300
- Petition, uniform, diversion agreement, adoption**, 1.525
- Plea agreements**, 813.170
- Police, detoxification facility, taking intoxicated persons**, 430.399
- Problem condition involving alcohol, controlled substances or inhalants, standards for determination**, 813.040
- Rehabilitation agreements**, see **Diversion agreements**, this topic
- Release of vehicle to intoxicated person**, 809.710
- Report, test refusal or failure**, 813.100, 813.120
- Rules**
  - Administrative, State Police, 813.322
  - Commercial motor vehicles, out-of-service orders, operators reporting, 813.050
  - Demonstration project, diagnostic assessment and treatment, 813.025
  - Driving privileges, suspension, 813.100
  - Hardship permits, suspension or revocation, 813.510
  - Hearings, proceedings, 813.410
  - Police officers, appearing, illness, vacation or official duty conflicts, 813.440
  - Treatment, payment, 813.270
- Screening interview and treatment program, mandatory**, 813.020, 813.021, 813.025
- Sentence**
  - Community service, 813.020
  - Diversion agreements, see **Diversion agreements**, this topic
  - Felony driving sentence classification, Criminal Justice Commission, 813.012
  - Mandatory, 813.020

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Sentence (Cont.)

Subsequent convictions, 809.235, 811.182, 813.010, 813.400

Victim impact treatment session, attendance, 813.020, 813.235

### Snowmobiles, 821.250

**Suspension, driver licenses**, see **Driver licenses**, this topic

### Tests

Admissibility, evidence

Administrative rules, State Police, 813.322

Blood alcohol percentage, 813.300

Blood tests, 813.320

Implied consent, effect, 813.320

Search warrants, evidence obtained under, 813.320

State Police rules, 813.322

Test refusal, 813.136, 813.310

Test requested by arrested person, 813.150

Appeals, suspension, refusal or failure of breath test, 813.410, 813.450

Blood alcohol content

(Generally), 813.010, 813.130, 813.300

Commercial vehicles, 813.130, 813.410

Discovery, defendant, 135.815, 135.855

Minors, 813.130

Breath test

Consent, operation of vehicle, 813.100

Evidence, State Police rules, admissibility, 813.322

Failure, 813.100, 813.130

Refusal to take, 813.095, 813.100, 813.130, 813.410

Chemical

Analysis showing intoxication, use, 813.300

Blood alcohol level, .08 percent, under influence, 813.010, 813.300

Consent of arrested person, 813.140

Implied consent, 813.100

Laboratory standards, 813.160

Methods of conducting, 813.160

Obtaining, consent, 813.140

Request of arrested person, 813.150

Failed blood tests, report, 813.100

Field sobriety

Defined, 801.272

Implied consent, 813.135

Refusal, consequence, 813.136

Health care facilities, persons receiving medical care, consent, 813.100

Implied consent

(Generally), 813.100, 813.131, 813.135

Acquittal after suspension, notation, driving record, 813.470

Admissibility, evidence, test refusal, 813.310

Chemical, 813.100

Consent of arrested person, 813.140

Evidence, effect, 813.320

Field sobriety tests, 813.135, 813.136

Refusal of test

Driving privileges suspended, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410

Police report, 813.100, 813.120

Suspension, driving privileges, 813.100, 813.410

Urine test, 813.131, 813.132

Refusal

Admissibility, evidence, 813.136, 813.310

Driver license confiscation, 813.100, 813.110

Driving privileges, suspension, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410

Police report, 813.100, 813.120

Rights and consequences, 813.130, 813.136

## DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (Cont.)

### Tests (Cont.)

Refusal (Cont.)

Traffic offense, refusal to take breath test, 813.095

Suspension, refusal or failure of breath test, 813.100, 813.130, 813.132, 813.410, 813.450

Temporary driving permits, issuance, police officers, 813.100, 813.110

Urine

Implied consent, 813.131

Refusing test, consequences, 813.132

Witness unavailability, prosecution dismissal, 136.567

### Treatment programs

See also **Diversions agreements**, this topic

Agencies to perform, court designation, 813.025, 813.260

Completion, requirement, 813.020, 813.021

Disabilities, persons with, special services, 813.270

Diversions, moneys use, Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, 813.270

Fees, 813.020, 813.021, 813.030

Hardship driver permit to attend, see **Hardship driver permit**, this topic

Intoxicated Driver Program Fund, moneys, use, 813.270

Victim impact treatment sessions, attendance, 813.020, 813.235

**Uniform petition, diversion agreement, adoption**, 1.525

### Vehicles

Forfeiture, 809.730, 809.735

Immobilization, 809.700

Impoundment, 809.700

Release, refusal, 809.710

**Vehicular homicide, aggravated**, 163.149

### Victims

Diversions

Hearing, presence, 813.222

Victim impact treatment session, attendance, 813.235

Victim impact program

Attendance, requirement, 813.020, 813.235

Fee, 813.020, 813.235

## EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

**Administration, enforcement**, 480.460

### Armed forces

Fire Marshal regulation, exemption, 480.205

Munitions transport permitted, 480.050

**Buildings, public, possession**, 166.360 et seq.

**Common carrier, transport of explosives**, 480.050, 480.060

**Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying property**, 164.365

**Date of manufacture required**, 480.010

**Defined (theft)**, 164.055

**Disintegrated powder, sale prohibited**, 480.020, 480.040

**Expenses, payment**, 480.460

**Fees**, 480.460

**Fire bombs, prohibited**, 480.070, 480.990

**Fulminate, transport**, 480.060

**Fuse, unfit for sale**, 480.030

**Inspection, storage facilities**, 480.244

**Labels, powder and fuse**, 480.010

**Liability of user**, 480.095

**Murder, aggravated**, 163.095

**Nitroglycerine, transport**, 480.060

**Passengers, explosives transported with**, 480.050, 480.060

## EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

- Penalties, unauthorized use**, 480.990
- Public buildings, possession**, 166.360 et seq.
- Removal from use area**, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990
- Rules, regulations**, 480.990
- Sale**
  - Minors, 166.480
  - Powder and fuse forbidden, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
- Storage, safety requirements**, 480.085, 480.095
- Theft of, first degree**, 164.055
- Transportation**
  - (Generally), 480.050, 480.060
  - Persons driving or in charge of vehicle, certificate, 480.290
- Unused, removal from use area, storage**, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990
- Use of powders and fuse prohibited**, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
- Violations**, 480.990

## FINES AND PENALTIES

- See also **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
- Aggravated murder**, 161.625
- All-terrain vehicles**, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Amount**
  - Felonies, 161.625
  - Misdemeanors, 161.635
- Base fine amounts**, see **VIOLATIONS**
- Bicycles**, see **BICYCLES**, generally
- Civil penalties**
  - Defined, 183.745
  - Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 822.100, 822.137
  - Imposing, procedures, 183.745
  - Littering, in or near waters, 164.775
  - Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
  - Motor vehicle dealers, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
  - Procedures for imposing, 183.745
  - Variance permits, conditions violated, 818.200
  - Wreckers and wrecking businesses, 822.100, 822.137
- Death penalty**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
- Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Enhanced**
  - Assault, 163.160
  - Firearm use during felony commission, 161.610
- Environmental health specialists**, 676.992, 700.995
- Felonies**
  - Class A,B,C or unclassified, 161.625
  - Classification of felonies, 161.525, 161.585, 161.635
  - Gaining money or property (Generally), 161.625
  - Corporations, 161.655
  - Reduction to Class A misdemeanor, 161.705
- Financial transactions**
  - Money laundering, 164.172
  - Property derived from unlawful activities, 164.170, 164.172
- Fireworks**
  - Civil, violations, 480.165
  - Unauthorized use, 480.990
- Gain, money or property, double**, 161.625
- Gasoline, dispensing and self-service**, 480.990
- Hearings, defendant gain**, 161.625
- Infractions**, see **VIOLATIONS**
- Misdemeanors**
  - Class A,B,C or unclassified, 161.635

## FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Misdemeanors (Cont.)**
  - Classification, 161.555, 161.585
  - Gaining money or property (Generally), 161.635
  - Corporations, 161.655
  - Reduction, felony to Class A misdemeanor, 161.705
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Motor vehicle records, personal information, disclosures**, 802.189
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Murder**, 161.625
- Odometers, false reading, submitting**, 803.375, 803.385
- Sentence and punishment**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**, generally
- Snowmobiles**, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Speed limit violations**, 811.109
- Transit bus, failure to yield right of way to**, 811.167
- Violations**, see **VIOLATIONS**

## FUEL TAXES

- Administration**, 802.010
- Aircraft**, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
- Appeals**, 319.801
- Aviation Account, State, aircraft fuel used, transfers**, 319.417
- Boats, estimate, tax on fuel used**, 319.415
- Bonds, dealer licensure**, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
- Bulk transfer, defined**, 319.010
- Combined weight, defined**, 319.520
- Compressed natural gas**, 319.530
- Confidentiality, taxing information**, 319.190
- Credit, weight mile tax**, 825.486
- Crimes and offenses, dealers, tax liability, reporting**, 319.180
- Dealers**
  - Gasoline sales, dealer license, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
  - License tax payment and statement, 319.020
  - Ownership change, notice, 319.125
  - Tax liability, report, 319.180
- Definitions**, 319.010
- Estimate, tax, fuel used in aircraft**, 319.417
- First sale, use or distribution, license tax, computation**, 319.020
- Gaseous fuel, rate**, 319.530
- Gasoline sales**
  - Aircraft**
    - Fuel retailer, exemptions, Armed Forces sales, 319.250
    - Fuel used, estimate of tax, 319.417
  - Bills to purchasers, 319.210
  - Books and accounts, examination, 319.370, 319.380
  - Bulk fuel transport requirements, 319.230
  - Cooperation with other states, countries, 319.390
  - Dealer license
    - Additional, 319.080
    - Application and issuance, 319.040
  - Bonds
    - (Generally), 319.050
    - Amount, 319.051, 319.052, 319.053
    - Deposit in lieu of, 319.060, 319.080
    - Hearings, 319.050
    - Rules, 319.052
    - Surety, release, 319.050, 319.070
  - Cancellation by licensee, 319.110

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

### Gasoline sales (Cont.)

- Dealer license (Cont.)
  - Change of ownership, notice, 319.125
  - Failure to secure, effect, 319.090
  - Liability, purchase from unlicensed dealer, 319.275
  - Necessity, 319.030
  - Notice of suspension or revocation, 319.096, 319.100, 319.102
  - Refusal, grounds, 319.042
  - Revocation, 319.100
  - Rules, 319.052, 319.102
  - Suspension, 319.096, 319.098
- Definitions, 319.010
- Fuel carriers, examination, 319.380
- Information to other states, countries, 319.390
- License tax
  - Additional, notice, 319.375
  - Assessment and penalty, failure to make monthly report, 319.200
  - Collection
    - Assignment, collection agencies, 319.184, 319.186
    - Remedies, 319.090, 319.096, 319.100, 319.110, 319.120, 319.182
  - Delinquencies, 319.180, 319.182
  - Disposition of moneys collected, 319.410
  - Exemptions
    - Armed Forces, 319.250
    - Exports, 319.240, 319.250
    - Sale between dealers, 319.270
    - Vehicles coming into state, 319.260
  - Immediate collection on failure to get license, 319.090
  - Investigations, 319.370
  - Overpayment, credit or refund, 319.020, 319.375
  - Payment, 319.180, 319.182
  - Rates, 319.020
  - Refunds
    - (Generally), 319.240, 319.280
    - Aircraft fuel purchaser, 319.330
    - Cement mixers, 319.280
    - Claims, 319.280, 319.290, 319.300, 319.310
    - Facsimile, refund claim, use, 319.280
    - Farmers, 319.320
    - Garbage trucks, 319.280
    - Investigation of claims, 319.310
    - Invoices showing purchase, 319.280, 319.300
    - Oil delivery trucks, 319.280
    - Operation on certain roads, 319.320
    - Payment, 319.280
    - Power take-off units, 319.280
    - Private property, 319.320
    - Records, substantiation, 319.310
    - Small engines, 319.280
    - Stationary gas engine, tractor or motor boat, fuel for operating, 319.280
    - Time for filing claims, 319.290, 319.375
    - Uncollectible taxes, 319.192
  - Reports of examinations, correcting, 319.370
  - Uncollectibility, 319.186, 319.192
- Lien, delinquent tax, interest or penalty, 319.182
- Motor carrier tax, effect on, 825.474, 825.484
- Penalties, 319.180, 319.990
- Proceeds, use, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a
- Records, keeping and inspection, 319.390, 319.400
- Rules, 319.052, 319.102, 319.192
- Sales invoice controls, 319.210
- Savings clause, 319.430
- Shipment invoices or delivery tags, 319.220
- Statements, monthly sales penalty, 319.020, 319.190, 319.200

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

### Gasoline sales (Cont.)

- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
  - Use fuel tax, effect on, 319.420
  - Warrant, delinquent tax, interest or penalty, 319.182
- Highways**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a
- Indian tribes**
  - Refunds, agreements, 319.382
  - Use fuel tax, administration, agreements, 319.525
- Interest**
  - Nonpayment, 319.180, 319.182
  - Statements, dealers, sale or use, failure to file, 319.200
  - Uncollectibility, 319.186
- International fuel tax agreements**, 825.555
- Liability, purchase from unlicensed dealers**, 319.275
- Licenses**
  - Dealers, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
  - Tax, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
  - Use fuel, see **Use fuel**, this topic
- Natural gas**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3b
- Nonpayment, interest**, 319.180, 319.182
- Notices**, see **Use fuel**, this topic
- Parks and recreation areas, use**, CONST. IX §3a
- Penalties**
  - Dealer statements, late filing, 319.190
  - Nonpayment, 319.180, 319.182
  - Uncollectibility, 319.186
- Posting, gas stations**, 646.932
- Record, public, statement of sales, distribution or use**, 319.190
- Refunds**
  - Gasoline sales, license tax, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
  - Use fuel, tax, see **Use fuel**, this topic
- Report, dealers, tax liability**, 319.180
- Rules**, 319.052, 319.102, 319.192, 319.840
- Statements, sale, distribution or use**, 319.190
- Terminal storage facility, defined**, 319.010
- Transportation Operating Fund, Department of, transfer into certain fuel tax moneys**, 184.643
- Use fuel**
  - (Generally), 319.510 et seq.
  - Administration, Indian tribes, agreements, 319.525
  - Appeals, circuit court, 305.410, 319.801
  - Bonds, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590, 319.621
  - Charts, taxes imposed, provision to sellers, 319.665
  - Collection, delinquent obligations
    - (Generally), 319.742
    - Assignment, collection agencies, 319.744
    - Lien, 319.742
    - Uncollectibility, 319.746
  - Definitions, 319.520
  - Emblems on vehicles, users
    - Application and issuance, 319.600
    - Carriers, exemption, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690, 825.484
    - Failure to display, 319.611, 319.665, 319.990
    - Nonresidents, exemption, 319.600
    - Removal, 319.660
    - Required, 319.600
  - Enforcement, 319.840
  - False statements, 319.875
  - Forms, prescribing, 319.675, 319.697
  - Indian tribes, administration, agreements, 319.525
  - Investigations, confidential, 319.870
  - Licenses
    - Lightweight vehicles, exemption, 319.550
    - Penalties, 319.611
    - Sellers
      - (Generally), 319.621



## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

**Use fuel (Cont.)**  
Licenses (Cont.)  
Sellers (Cont.)  
Bonds, 319.621  
Cancellation, 319.640  
Refusal, grounds, 319.628  
Reissuance, 319.630  
Revocation, 319.630  
Users  
Application and issuance, 319.560  
Bonds, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590  
Cancellation, 319.640  
Carriers, exemptions, 319.611, 319.665,  
319.690, 825.484  
Failure to hold, penalty, 319.611  
Lightweight  
Exemption, 319.550  
Records, 319.697  
Nonresidents, exemption, 319.550  
Refusal, grounds, 319.628  
Reissuance, 319.630  
Required, 319.550  
Revocation, 319.630  
Motor carrier tax, effect on, 825.474, 825.484  
Notices  
Deficiency assessments, 319.760  
Delinquencies, to user or seller, 319.720  
Estimated tax, 319.780  
Garnishment, 319.720  
Limitation on assessments, 319.810  
Reassessments, 319.790  
Refunds, credits, claims, disposition, 319.820  
Penalties, 319.611, 319.694, 319.700, 319.990  
Presumption of use, 319.850  
Rate of tax, 319.530  
Records, 319.671, 319.697, 319.860  
Reports, 319.675, 319.690, 319.692  
Rules and regulations, 319.840  
Sellers  
Charts, tax imposed, 319.665  
Delinquency in remitting, 319.694  
Invoices, 319.671  
Nonretail facilities, 319.520, 319.665  
Payment to state, 319.681, 319.692, 319.694  
Records, 319.671, 319.697  
Reports, 319.675, 319.692  
Retention, tax collected, percentage, 319.681  
Tax collection, 319.665  
Tax  
Carriers, exemption, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690,  
825.484  
Charts, provision to sellers, 319.665  
Collection by sellers, 319.665, 319.681  
Credits, 319.690, 319.820  
Deficiencies, assessment, 319.760  
Delinquency  
Collection actions, 319.740, 319.742, 319.744,  
319.746  
Garnishment, 319.720  
Lien on vehicle, 319.700  
Notice to user or seller, 319.720  
Penalty, 319.694  
Sale of vehicle, 319.730  
Disposition of moneys collected, 319.880  
Estimated, upon failure to report, 319.780  
Exempt uses, 267.200, 268.330, 319.831  
Failure to report, 319.780  
Invoices, 319.671  
Liens on vehicles, 319.700, 319.730  
Limitation on assessments, 319.810  
Payment to sellers, 319.550, 319.665  
Rate, 319.530

## FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

**Use fuel (Cont.)**  
Tax (Cont.)  
Reassessment, 319.790  
Refunds  
Erroneous, illegal collections, 319.820  
Exempt uses, 319.831, 319.835  
Unentitled, prohibited, 319.875  
Remitting to state, 319.681, 319.690, 319.692,  
319.694  
Use discontinued, notice, 319.650  
Users  
Delinquency in remitting, 319.694, 319.742,  
319.744, 319.746  
Invoices, 319.671  
Payment to state, 319.690, 319.694  
Records, 319.671, 319.697  
Reports, 319.690, 319.692  
Violation, aiding, assisting another, 319.875  
**Use of proceeds, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a**

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

**Abandoned Boat Removal and Cleanup Subac-  
count, 830.926**  
**Administrative Hearings, Office of**  
Operating account, 183.660  
Petty cash funds, 183.660  
**Administrative Services, Oregon Department of**  
Federal Funds Account, 184.354  
Petty cash fund, 283.080  
Revolving fund, services and facilities for state  
buildings, 276.224  
Shared Services Fund, 285C.635, 285C.639  
Special revolving fund, immediate payments,  
283.080  
**All-Terrain Vehicle Account**  
(Generally), 390.555  
Credits, 390.555  
Disbursements, 390.560  
Public lands, defined, 821.165  
**Aviation Account, State**  
Aircraft fuel used, estimate of tax, transfer to  
account, 319.417  
Fuel tax receipts, 319.410  
Payments into, 319.410  
**Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility  
Account**  
Driver and Motor Vehicle Suspense Account,  
Department of Transportation, payments, 802.110  
Fuel tax, moneys, transfer, 319.415  
**Consumer Protection Household Moves Account,**  
825.326  
**Emergency Cash Advances, Revolving Account  
for, 802.100**  
**General Fund**  
Payments into  
Fines, costs, criminal actions, 153.630  
Fire Marshal, State  
Fund, 476.055  
Penalties, fees and forfeitures, 476.990,  
479.990  
Reversions  
Appropriations, end of biennium, 293.190  
Public Welfare Account, 411.240  
**Grade Crossing Protection Account**  
Cost apportionments  
(Generally), 824.238, 824.250  
Claims against state, 824.254  
Crossings above or below grade, 824.248  
Disagreement, advance from account, 824.252  
Protective devices, installation, 824.242  
Reimbursement procedure, 824.254

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Grade Crossing Protection Account (Cont.)**  
Establishment, 824.018

**Grade Crossing Safety Improvement Fund,**  
824.019

**Highway Fund, State**  
(Generally), 802.110  
Accounting periods, expenditures, 366.517  
Allocations to cities and counties  
(Generally), 366.739  
Counties  
(Generally), 366.762, 366.764  
Advances, 366.768  
Authorized uses, 366.774  
Payment of appropriation, 366.766  
Reports to legislature, 366.774  
Road funding deficits, counties with, 366.772  
Budgeting, 366.518  
Collection and deposit, 366.510  
Composition, 366.505  
Cost allocation study, report, 366.506  
Incurring obligations in excess of credit, 366.516,  
366.517, 366.518  
Interim committee appropriations, unexpended  
funds, 366.522  
Modernization program, funding, priorities, 366.507  
Parks and Recreation Department, State, funds,  
366.512  
Payments into  
(Generally), 366.505, 366.510  
Interstate bridges, tolls, 381.020  
Motor Carrier Account surplus, 366.505, 825.328  
Motor fuel excise taxes, 319.410, 319.880,  
366.505  
Motor vehicle moneys, 366.505  
Registration fees, recreational vehicles, State  
Parks and Recreation Department Fund,  
366.512  
Weighmaster prosecutions, fines, costs, 153.630  
Payments out of  
Bicycle trails, 366.514  
Bonded indebtedness, 366.505  
Footpaths, 366.514  
Interim committees, 366.522  
Legalizing state highways, 366.520  
Railroad crossing expenses, 824.018, 824.240  
Winter recreation parking permit and snowmobile  
moneys, limits on use, 802.110

**Highway Safety Trust Account,** 802.331

**Intoxicated Driver Program Fund**  
(Generally), 813.270  
Deposits, 135.921

**Motor Carrier Account**  
(Generally), 825.326  
Claims against state, 825.326  
Surplus, transfer to State Highway Fund, 825.328

**Motorcycle Safety Subaccount**  
Driver license fee, 807.370  
Establishment, uses, 802.340  
Fee, 807.170

**Parks and Recreation Department Fund, State**  
(Generally), 366.512  
Establishment, 390.134

**Passenger Rail Transportation Account,** 802.100,  
802.110

**Pollution Control Sinking Fund**  
(Generally), 468.230  
Bonds, notes, etc., authority, 468.253

**Rail Rehabilitation Fund, State,** 824.016

**Railroad Fund,** 824.014

**Revolving Account for Emergency Cash**  
Advances, 802.100

**Safety Education Fund,** 802.155

## FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts**  
**Account,** 183.355

**Senior Property Tax Deferral Revolving Account**  
(Generally), 311.701  
Deferred special assessment payments, 311.725,  
311.730  
Payments to counties, 311.676  
Receipts from foreclosure proceedings, 311.673

**Services to Children and Families Account,**  
409.260

**State Police Account**  
Establishment, 181.175  
Refusal to take breath test, deposit of fines, 153.630

**Transportation Operating Fund, Department of,**  
184.642, 184.643

## GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS

**Accident or bullet contact report,** 822.600

**Aftermarket crash parts**  
Applying or installing, 746.292  
Defined, 746.292

**Brake fluid, servicing with or selling unap-  
proved,** 815.085

**Bullet contact, failure to report,** 822.600

**Crash parts, use,** 746.292

**Estimate, crash part use, statement,** 746.292

**Insurance and insurers**  
Aftermarket crash parts  
Installation, 746.287  
Warranty, 746.289  
Damages, violations, 746.300  
Definitions, 746.275  
Designation of particular shop by insurer, 746.280,  
746.285  
Invoice, repair work, recording, 746.292  
Liability, insurers and shops, 746.300  
Policies, notice, probation, designation of repair  
shop, 746.290  
Sign, designation, repair shop, insurer, posting,  
746.285

**Odometers, unlawful repair,** 815.415

**Unlawfully requiring repair for certificate of  
compliance with pollution control require-  
ments,** 815.325

**Warnings, State Police, issuing,** 810.510, 810.520

## GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS

**Airports**  
Card or key activated dispensing, 480.390  
Self-service, 480.330, 480.340

**Bonds, dealers, see FUEL TAXES**

**Card or key activated dispensing**  
Nonretail facility, defined, 480.310  
Suspension or revocation of license, 480.365

**Dispensing**  
Aviation fuel, 480.330, 480.340  
Class I flammable liquids defined, 480.310  
Coin-operated dispensers prohibited, 480.340,  
480.990  
Hazardous practices, 480.320  
Nozzles, automatic, conditions of use, 480.340,  
480.990  
Penalties, 480.990  
Self-service  
Aviation fuel, 480.330, 480.340  
Motorcycles, 480.349  
Policy, public interest, maintaining prohibition,  
480.315  
Prohibited, 480.330, 480.990

## **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE**

### **DISPENSERS (Cont.)**

**Fuel taxes**, see **FUEL TAXES**

#### **Limitation of actions**

Franchises, violations of law, 650.250

Use tax assessments, 319.810

**Motorcycles, assisted self-service**, 480.349

#### **Rules**

Liquid petroleum gas, licenses and permits, issuance, suspension and revocation, 480.420

LP gas installation, staggered license expiration dates, system, 480.436

**Self-service**, see **Dispensing**, this topic

**Taxes**, see **FUEL TAXES**, generally

## **HELMETS**

**All-terrain vehicles**, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204

**Bicycles, protective headgear**, see **BICYCLES**

**In-line skates**, 814.600

**Mopeds, failure to wear**, 814.260

**Motor assisted scooters, operation**, 814.534

**Motorcycles**, see **MOTORCYCLES**

**Off-road vehicles, helmet requirements, exemption**, 821.010

**Rules, standards and specifications**, 815.052

**Scooters**, 814.600

**Skateboards**, 814.600

## **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Access to facilities and services, certain roads, jurisdiction**, 810.012

#### **Adopt-a-Highway Program**

(Generally), 366.158

Pedestrian regulation exemption, picking up litter, 814.070

**Arterial highway, defined**, 801.127

**Bicycle paths**, 366.514

**Bicycle trail, defined**, 366.514

**Circulatory roadway, defined**, 801.187

#### **Construction and maintenance**

Bicycle trails, footpaths, sidewalks, 366.460, 366.514

Curb cuts and ramps, 366.514

Vehicles, motor carrier law applicability, 825.017

#### **Contracts**

Tollways, see **Tollways**, this topic

**Cost allocation study, report**, 366.506

#### **County roads**

Bicycle trails, footpaths, along, 366.514

##### **Financing**

Motor vehicle licensing, registration, 366.762, CONST. IX §3A

Taxation, motor vehicle and aircraft fuel, 319.410, 366.762, CONST. IX §3A

Footpaths, bicycle trails, along, 366.514

Motor fuel tax exemption, private maintenance, 319.320, 319.831

#### **Crossings**

Railroad, see **RAILROADS**

**Curb cuts**, 366.514

#### **Damage prevention**

Limiting use, authority, 810.030

#### **Definitions**

(Generally), 366.005, 377.710

Highway, 801.305

Road or highway, 366.010

#### **Easements**

Abutting owners, 374.420, 374.425, 374.430

State, lease, 273.456

## **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS (Cont.)**

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices, unsafe operation**, 814.552

**Explosives, use of**, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally

**Federal highways, contractors, motor fuel tax exemption**, 319.320, 319.831

#### **Fees**

Tollways, see **Tollways**, this topic

**Flaggers**, see **Work zones**, this topic

**Footpaths**, 366.514

#### **Forest and logging roads**

Motor fuel tax exemption, private maintenance, 319.320, 319.831

Motor vehicles

Fuel tax exemption, 319.320, 319.831

Motor carrier law applicability, construction and maintenance, 825.017

**Fuel taxes, use**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a

#### **Funds**

Cost allocation study, adjustments to revenue sources, 366.506

Highway Fund, State, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Modernization program, 366.507

#### **Highway Construction Plan**

(Generally), 184.658

Project categorization, 184.658

Reports, 184.664, 184.666

Revenue proposals, Governor, 184.658

**Highway Fund, State**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

**Highway Safety Trust Account**, 802.331

**Highway work zones**, see **Work zones**, this topic

**Highway, defined**, 801.305

**Hitchhiking, unlawful**, 814.080

**Human waste, disposal on or near highway**, 811.172

**Interstate highways, road authority**, 810.010

#### **Jurisdiction**

Road authorities, 810.010

#### **Legalization**

Expenses, 366.520

Proceedings, 223.940

**Legislative findings, revenues**, 366.508

#### **Litter and littering**

(Generally), 164.775 et seq.

Lighted material, throwing on highway, 476.715

Pedestrian regulation exemptions, litter patrols, 814.070

**Motor carriers, privileged tax, assessment for construction, operation, etc., policy**, 825.007

**Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement**, 802.560, 802.570

**Narrow residential roadway, defined**, 801.368

#### **One-way**

Highways, designating, 810.130

Streets, failure to obey one-way designation, 811.270

#### **Overpasses**

Fences, construction, 366.462

Throwing objects off, 166.649, 166.651

#### **Private roadways**

Motor fuel tax exemption, 319.320, 319.831

Permissive use, 801.045

#### **Private uses, permitting**

Road crossings, 374.305, 374.307, 374.310, 374.315, 374.320

Space above, below highways, leasing, 271.430

**Privilege of use, motorists**, 801.050, 801.255

**Public place, defined**, 161.015

**Railroad crossings**, see **RAILROADS**

## HIGHWAYS AND ROADS (Cont.)

### Reports

Cost allocation study, 366.506

### Restrictions on use, imposition, road authorities, 810.030

### Rights of way

Highway workers, failure to yield to, 811.233

### Road authorities

(Generally), 810.010 et seq.

Access to facilities and services, certain roads, jurisdiction, 810.012

Defined, 801.445

Jurisdiction, 810.010

Regulatory, 801.040

### Roadway, defined, 801.450

### Roundabout, defined, 801.451

### Rules

Access to facilities and services, jurisdiction, 810.012

Low volume or unpaved roads, delegating authority to city or county, 810.180

Prohibiting movement by certain vehicles, 810.050

Size and weight limits

(Generally), 810.050

Increase, 810.060

Speeds, designating, 810.180

Tollways, 383.004, 383.014, 383.015, 383.055

### Safety

Programs, city and county, 802.329

Promotion, limiting use of roads, authority, 810.030

Representative, Governor, administrator for transportation safety, 802.310

Safety zones and corridors

Driving through safety zone, 811.030

Fines, safety corridors, 811.483

Parking, stopping, and standing, 811.550

Safety zone designation, 810.130

### School zone, defined, 801.462

### Shopping centers, private roadways, permissive use, 801.045

### Signs and signals

Advertising signs

Bus shelters and benches, 368.950, 377.753

Compensation for displaying, determinations, investigative demands, 377.737

Fees, permits and licenses, 377.753

Investigative demands, compensation determinations, 377.737

Mass transit districts, signs on benches and shelters, 368.950, 377.753

Permits, 377.753

Sign Task Force, see note after, 377.992

Transportation districts, signs on benches and shelters, 368.950, 377.753

Intersections, 810.110

One-way designations, 810.130, 811.270

Photo radar, use, 810.438

Safety zones and corridors, 810.130, 811.483

Speed limits, 810.212

Stop intersection, designation, 810.110

Through highways, designation, 810.110

Tires, traction, requiring, 815.045

Tow vehicles or wreckers, road warning signals, 815.070

Truck routes, designation, 810.040

Truck scales, open sign, 818.400

Unmuffled engine braking prohibition, 810.214

### Speed limits, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### State highways

Bicycle trails along, 366.514

Cost allocation study, report, 366.506

Crossings, railroad, see RAILROADS

Footpaths along, 366.514

## HIGHWAYS AND ROADS (Cont.)

### State highways (Cont.)

Modernization program, funding, 366.507

Through highways, designation, 810.110

### Through highways, designation, 810.110

### Throughways

Defined, 374.010, 801.524

Use, regulating, 810.020

### Tollways

Collection and enforcement

(Generally), 383.006, 383.055

Confidential information, use, restrictions, 383.075

Failure to pay toll, 383.035, 383.045

Information for enforcement

Authority to use, 383.065

Disclosure, 383.075

Interstate system compatibility, 383.014

Penalties, fees, 383.035, 383.045

Photographic evidence, 383.045

Unpaid tolls, assessment and collection, 383.055

Definitions, 383.003

Establishment of tolls, review and approval, 383.004

Fees

Collection, unpaid toll, administrative fee, 383.035, 383.045

Project review, 383.015

Interstate system compatibility, 383.014

Local governments, establishing tolls, authority, 383.004

Photo enforcement, evidence, 383.045

Rules, 383.004, 383.014, 383.015, 383.055

State Tollway Account, 383.009

### Truck routes, authority to designate, 810.040

### Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, over-length, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105

### Use

Privilege, 801.050, 801.255

Space above, below, lease for private purposes, 271.430

### Vending, state highways, parking vehicle, 811.580

### Waste, human, disposal on or near highway, 811.172

### Work zones

Photo radar, see note following, 810.439

Traffic offenses

(Generally), 811.230

Failure to yield right of way to worker, 811.233

Flaggers, refusal to obey, 811.232

Reckless endangerment, 811.231

## HOMICIDE

### Criminal homicide, commission, 163.005

### Criminally negligent homicide

(Generally), 163.005, 163.145

Aggravated vehicular homicide, 163.149

Driving privileges revoked, 809.409

Driving under influence, 163.147, 163.149

### Human being, defined, 163.005

### Investigation, see DEATH

### Motor vehicles

Aggravated vehicular homicide, 163.005, 163.149

Driving privilege revocation, 809.235, 809.409

### Murder

Abuse of person, 163.115

Affirmative defenses, 163.115

Aggravated

(Generally), 163.095

Fine, 161.625

Attempt, 161.405

## HOMICIDE (Cont.)

### Murder (Cont.)

- Bail, CONST. I §14, CONST. I §43
  - Child abuse, 163.115
  - Death in furtherance of other crimes, 163.115
  - Felony murder, 163.115
  - Fine, 161.625
  - Intentionally committed (criminal homicide), 163.115
  - Neglect or maltreatment, causing death by, 163.115
  - Suicide, aiding commission, 163.117
  - Torture, 163.115
- ### Victim under 14
- Aggravated murder, 163.095
  - Assault in first degree, 163.115
  - Manslaughter, 163.118, 163.125

## IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

- ### Biometric data, establishment of identity, Department of Transportation, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
- ### False information to police officer, giving, 162.385, 807.620
- ### Identification cards
- Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
  - Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- ### Licenses and permits, support enforcement sanctions, subject to, Social Security number, 25.785
- ### Police officer, giving false information to, 162.385, 807.620
- ### Social Security numbers
- Commercial driver licenses, 802.200, 807.050
  - Disclosure restrictions
    - Civil actions, damages, prohibited disclosures, 326.591, 802.195
    - Motor vehicle records, 802.195
  - Licenses and permits, subject to support enforcement sanctions, 25.785
  - Support enforcement, 25.081, 25.785

## INFRACTIONS

See **VIOLATIONS**

## JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

- ### Alcohol or drugs
- Failure to appear, certain offenses, 419C.472
  - Parent or guardian, abuse treatment, hearing, 419C.575
- ### Alternative proceedings; traffic, boating and game cases, 419C.374
- ### Boating or game offenses
- Alternative proceedings, 419C.374
  - Nonremanded offenses, handling, 419C.372
  - Waiver to criminal and municipal court, 419C.370
- ### Consolidation
- (Generally), 419B.806, 419C.280
  - Waivable and nonwaivable charges, 419C.358
- ### Motor vehicle offenses
- Alternative proceedings, 419C.374
  - Nonremanded offenses, handling, 419C.372
  - Waiver to criminal and municipal court, 419C.370
- ### Remand from juvenile court, sentences imposed, 161.610, 161.620
- ### Transfers, certain mandatory minimum sentence offenses, 161.610
- ### Waiving to criminal or municipal court
- (Generally), 419C.340
  - Nonwaivable charges, consolidation, 419C.358

## JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

- ### Waiving to criminal or municipal court (Cont.)
- Return to juvenile court, 419C.361
  - Sentences imposed, 161.610, 161.620
  - Violations and property offenses, 419C.370
  - Waiving on actual charges, requirement, 419C.358

## LANDLORD AND TENANT

- ### See **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- ### Abandoned property
- Floating homes, 90.425, 90.675
  - Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
  - Motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
  - Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
  - Removal, 90.425, 90.675
- ### Damages, recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
- ### Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces
- Abandoned tenant property
  - Floating homes, 90.425, 90.675
  - Manufactured dwellings, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
  - Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
- ### Notices, premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
- ### Removal of abandoned property, 90.425, 90.675

## LICENSES AND PERMITS

- ### Agriculture, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
- ### All-terrain vehicles, permits, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- ### Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- ### Clarity, 183.750
- ### Denial
- Hearing, 183.435
  - Juvenile record, basis, prohibitions, 670.290
  - Proceedings, licensing, 670.325
- ### Environmental Quality, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
- ### Explosives, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally
- ### Fish and Wildlife, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
- ### Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**
- ### Mobile home and manufactured structure installers, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- ### Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- ### Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- ### Motorist informational signs, 377.735, 377.800, 377.820, 377.825, 377.830
- ### Renewal
- (Generally), 183.430
  - Extended term, 183.705
- ### Rules
- Gasoline and gasoline dispensers
  - Liquid petroleum gas, 480.420
  - Nonretail facilities, 480.350, 480.365

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Hardship permits, ignition interlock devices, installing, issuing permit proof, 813.604
- Motor carriers
  - (Generally), 825.106
  - Private, 825.108
- Motor vehicle pollution control, inspection, licensing persons, 468A.380
- Snowmobile operators, 821.160

### Snowmobiles, permits, see SNOWMOBILES

### State Lands, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

### Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.

### Transportation, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

### Water Resources Department, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

## LIENS

### Chattels

- Nonpossessory, generally, 87.216
- Possessory
  - (Generally), 87.152
  - Attachment, 87.166
  - Bond or deposit of money, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181
  - Fungible chattels, 87.212
  - Inn, hotel or motel, keepers, 87.156, 87.166
  - Landlords, 87.162, 87.166
  - Retention, 87.172
  - Storage fees, 87.176, 87.212

### Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Recording, motor carrier tax warrants, 825.504

## LIQUID PETROLEUM GAS

### Containers, 480.430, 480.525

### Defined, 480.410

### Equipment, generally, standards, 480.420

### Examinations, licensure, 480.434

### Fees

- Disposition, 480.460
- Examinations, licensure, 480.434
- Inspections, 480.440
- Installations, 480.450
- Licenses, 480.436
- Plan review fee, State Fire Marshal, 480.450

### Inspections

- Installations, 480.450
- Storage tanks, annual, 480.440

### Installations, notice, fees, inspections, 480.450

### Interstate Commerce Commission, container specifications, 480.450

### Licensing, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460

### National Fire Protection Association, equipment standards, 480.420

### Odorization, 480.420

### Penalties, 480.990

### Receptacles, 480.430

### Siting and installation, local government regulation, 480.445

### Standards for equipment, 480.420

### Storage tanks, annual inspection, 480.440

### Suspension, revocation, etc. licenses, 480.435

## MISTAKES AND ERRORS

### Theft, property delivered by mistake, 164.015

## MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

### See also LANDLORD AND TENANT

### Abandoned property

- Closure of park, 90.645
- Dwellings, sale, 90.425, 90.675
- Personal property, disposition, 90.425, 90.675

### Combination with towing vehicle, size limits, 818.100

### Liquid petroleum gas installations, 480.450

### Retail installment contracts, mobile homes, see RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

### Trip permits, 820.570

### Vehicle dealer certification exemption, 822.015

### Vehicle transporter, acting as without certificate, 822.300

### Vehicle transporters, certification, 822.300, 822.310

## MOPEDS

### Bond, dealer certificate, 822.030

### Crimes and offenses

- Helmets, protective, failure to wear, 814.260
- Illegal alteration, 814.310
- Operating requirements, 814.200
- Operation on sidewalk or bicycle trail, 814.210
- Operator or rider clinging to another vehicle, 814.230
- Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250
- Unlawful passing, 814.240
- Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.330
- Unlawfully riding as passenger, 814.340

### Defined, 801.345

### Helmets, failure to wear, 814.260

### Illegal alteration, 814.310

### Lanes, depriving of full lane, 811.385

### Lights

- Failure to display lighted headlights, 814.320
- Maximum number of headlights, 816.350

### Off-road, windshield wipers, equipment exemption, 821.040

### Operating requirements, 814.200

### Operation on sidewalk or bicycle trail, 814.210

### Operator or rider clinging to other vehicle, 814.230

### Registration

- Fee, 803.420
- Plate, one, issuing, 803.525

### Riding as passenger, unlawfully riding, 814.340

### Throughways, restricting use, road authority, 810.020

### Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250

### Unlawful passing, 814.240

### Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.330

## MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS

### Accidents, financial responsibility requirement, exemption, 806.020

### Age, operators, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283

### Application of vehicle laws, 814.510

### Bicycle lanes or paths, operating on, 811.440, 814.514, 814.526

### Crimes and offenses

- Age, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283
- Bicycle lanes or paths, operating on, 811.050, 814.514, 814.526
- Crosswalks, 814.528

## MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
  - Endangering operator, 814.536
  - Equipment, improper, 815.283
  - Headgear, protective, 814.534
  - Highway operation, 814.518, 814.520
  - Lane use, streets and roadways, 814.520
  - Loads, 814.532
  - Packages or bundles, 814.532
  - Passengers, carrying, 814.530
  - Pedestrians, warning, 814.524, 814.526
  - Protective headgear, 814.534
  - Sidewalks, 814.524
  - Signaling, stops, turns, lane changes, 814.522
  - Speed, 814.512, 814.524
- Crosswalks, operation in, 814.528**
- Defined, 801.348**
- Driver license or permit, operation without, persons authorized, 807.020**
- Endangering operator, 814.536**
- Equipment, 815.283**
- Financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020**
- Headgear, protective, 814.534**
- Highway operation, 814.518, 814.520, 815.283**
- Lane changes, signaling, 814.522**
- Lane use, streets and roadways, 814.520**
- Lights, 815.283**
- Loads, carrying, 814.532**
- Packages or bundles, carrying, 814.532**
- Parks, state, operation in, 814.516**
- Passengers, 814.530**
- Pedestrians, warning, 814.524, 814.526**
- Protective headgear, 814.534**
- Reflectors, 815.283**
- Registration, exemption, 803.305**
- Sidewalks, operation on, 814.524**
- Signaling, stops, turns, lane changes, 814.522**
- State parks, operation in, 814.516**
- Stopping, signaling, 814.522**
- Turning, signaling, 814.522**
- Vehicle Code, application, 814.510**

## MOTOR CARRIERS

- Abandonment**
  - Agency abandonment, see **Agency abandonment**, this topic
  - Service, pooling or division of traffic, 825.224
- Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Agency abandonment**
  - (Generally), 823.071
  - Abandoning without approval, 823.073
  - Definitions, 823.071
  - Petitioning for authority to abandon, 823.075
- Agents, registration and fee collection, 826.041**
- Alcohol, testing, see Drug and alcohol testing, this topic**
- Antitrust, claims, immunity, prescribed rates and services, 825.007**
- Application of laws, 825.015, 825.017, 825.018, 825.020, 825.022, 825.024, 825.026, 825.030, 825.032**
- Assignment, certificates, 825.110, 825.129**
- Bonds and undertakings**
  - Agents, pass issuance, fee collection, 825.354
  - Cancellation, 825.164
  - Common, contract carrier certificates, 825.110
  - Deposits in lieu, 825.166
  - Intrastate property carriers, 825.162, 825.164
  - Letters of credit
    - Agents to issue passes, collect fees and taxes, 825.354
    - In lieu of insurance or bond, 825.166

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)**
  - Rules, demonstrating compliance, 825.164
  - Self-insurance in lieu, 825.168
- Broker, defined, 825.005**
- Cargo insurance, 825.162**
- Cargo liability, uniform, rules and orders, 825.200**
- Cartage, local, 825.240**
- Certificates and certification**
  - Amendment of authority, 825.204
  - Applicant, defined, 825.135
  - Applications, 825.110, 825.125, 825.135
  - Cancellation, 825.137, 825.166
  - Cargo insurance, 825.162
  - Classification of applicants, 825.230, 825.234
  - Death of holder, 825.129
  - Denial, 825.110, 825.135
  - Dispensation of hearings, orders, 825.110
  - Emergency, 825.117
  - Fees, 825.180
  - Fertilizer, transportation, emergency, 825.117
  - Investigations, 825.110
  - Issuance, restrictions, 825.135
  - Legal status, 825.129
  - Log, lumber trucks, 825.117
  - Operation restricted to certificate class, 825.230
  - Operations, proposed, valid certificate or permit requirement, 825.100
  - Reapplication, restrictions, 825.135
  - Requirement, 825.100, 825.230
  - Revocation, 825.129, 825.137, 825.230, 825.252
  - Suspension, 825.137, 825.164, 825.230
  - Temporary transport services, 825.115
  - Transfer, 825.110, 825.129, 825.180
  - Transfers or extensions, 825.135
- Charitable organizations, delivery services, 825.028**
- Civil penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Classification, 825.234**
- Collect on delivery service, providing, 825.162**
- Combination of services, 825.100**
- Commercial fishing boat transportation, regulation application, 825.032**
- Commercial vehicle inspectors, certification and training, 810.560**
- Commercial vehicles, registration, see Registration, this topic**
- Common carriers**
  - (Generally), 825.202, 825.224
  - Accident reports required, 654.715, 654.720
  - Classes, 825.234
  - Emergency, temporary transportation service, certificate or permit, 825.117
  - Irregular route, 825.234
  - Liability for property loss, damage, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103
  - Liens, see **LIENS**
  - Limiting liability by contract, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103
  - Local cartage service, 825.234
  - Private carriers, acting as, 825.230
  - Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
  - Regular route, scheduled service, 825.234
  - Sightseeing tours, regular route, 825.234
- Commuter ridesharing, non-application of statutes, 825.015**
- Compliance with laws required, 825.010**
- Construction vehicles, laws inapplicable, 825.017**
- Consumer Protection Household Moves Account, 825.326**
- Container chassis, fenders or mudguards, 815.182**
- Contract carriers**
  - Defined, 825.005

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Contract carriers (Cont.)**
  - Private carriers, acting as, 825.230
  - Rates, 825.224
- Conviction records, law violations, 825.356**
- Credit cards, payment of taxes and fees, 825.502**
- Damages to injured persons, liability, 823.085**
- Days of week, movement of vehicles, rules limiting, 825.254**
- Definitions**
  - Broker, 825.005
  - Carrier, 825.005
  - Customer, 823.005
  - Forwarder, 825.005
  - Motor carrier, 825.005
  - Pack or load services, 825.005
  - Private carrier, 825.005
  - Rate, 823.005
  - Service, 823.005
  - Transit-type motor vehicle, 825.005
- Deposits**
  - Fees, taxes, penalties, collection security, 825.506
  - Insurance, in lieu of, 825.166
- Discriminations and rebates, records check, 825.224**
- Division of traffic or service, agreement, two or more carriers, 825.224**
- Driver equipment compliance form, violations, penalty, 825.955**
- Drivers, hours of service, 825.252**
- Driving under influence, out-of-service orders, 813.050, 813.052**
- Drug and alcohol testing**
  - Federal requirements, meeting, 825.410
  - Positive result
    - Employment driving record, 825.412
    - Hearing, 825.412
    - Notice, subject individual, 825.412
    - Reporting, 825.410
  - Results, disclosure, 802.202
- Dump trucks, special provisions, 825.320**
- Economic regulation, exemptions, certain transportation and vehicles, 825.017**
- Education program**
  - (Generally), 825.400
  - Fee, 825.404
  - Participation, 825.402
  - Rules, 825.400
- Emergencies**
  - Suspension of certain laws during, 823.012
  - Temporary transportation service, certificate or permit, 825.117
- Emergency vehicles, certain, regulation exemption, 825.017**
- Enjoining violations, carrier laws, 823.083**
- Equipment**
  - (Generally), 823.051
  - Hazardous material safety regulations, 823.061, 823.063
  - Interference with Department of Transportation equipment, 823.051
- Evidence**
  - Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472
  - Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474
- Exemptions from regulatory provisions, application of chapter, certain transportation and vehicles, 825.017, 825.032**
- Farms and farming**
  - Farm vehicles, regulation exemptions, 825.024
  - Laws, application to farmers, 825.024
- Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105**
- Federal vehicles, laws inapplicable, 825.017**

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Fees, see Taxes and fees, this topic**
- Fenders, equipping certain vehicles, 815.182**
- Fines and penalties**
  - (Generally), 825.990
  - Civil penalties
    - (Generally), 823.991, 825.950
    - Driver equipment, noncompliance, certain provisions, 825.955
    - Drug and alcohol testing program, failure to establish or participate in, 825.955
    - Out-of-service order violations, 813.052, 825.955
    - Recovery, actions, Attorney General, 825.960
    - Vehicle limit violations, 818.450
  - Hazardous wastes and materials, transportation or disposal, 825.990
  - Out-of-service order violations, 813.052, 825.955, 825.990
  - Pack or load services, 825.247, 825.950
- Firetrucks and rescue vehicles, certain, regulation exemption, 825.017**
- Flat fee rates, review, 825.482**
- Fleet registration, proportional, 826.011**
- For-hire carriers**
  - (Generally), 825.010
  - Classes, classifying, 825.230
  - Collect on delivery service, carriers of intrastate property, 825.162
  - Defined, 825.005
  - Interstate operations, federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105
  - Intrastate, permits, 825.102
  - Persons, transportation, providing, 823.071, 825.028
  - Rates, rules and practices used, 825.224
  - Regular route full-service scheduled carrier of persons, certificate application, 825.110
  - Self-insurance, 825.168
  - Supervision and regulation, 825.202
  - Transport within state, free or reduced rates, application of laws, 825.020
- Foreign commerce, applicability of laws, 825.030**
- Forests and forestry, application of laws, 825.017, 825.032**
- Fuel tax, see FUEL TAXES, generally**
- Full-service, defined, 825.234**
- Funds, 825.326, 825.328, 825.330**
- Hazardous material safety regulations, 823.061, 823.063**
- Household goods**
  - Advertising requirements, 825.352
  - Carrier, certificate application, 825.110
  - Consumer Protection Household Moves Account, 825.326
  - Emergency transportation service, certificates, 825.117
  - For-hire carriers, providing transportation, 825.028
  - Local cartage, permit hearing and order not required, 825.127
  - Pack or load services
    - Defined, 825.005
    - Enforcement and administration, moneys, 825.326
    - Fees, 825.180, 825.245, 825.247
    - Insurance requirement, 825.246
    - Penalties, 825.247, 825.950
    - Registration, 825.245
    - Rules, 825.245, 825.246
    - Statement, annual, carrier revenues, 825.247
  - Performing local cartage, permit and hearing order not required, 825.127
  - Supervision and regulation, 825.202
  - Tariffs and classifications, filing, 825.234



## **MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)**

- Household goods (Cont.)**
  - Temporary authority for transportation, 825.115
  - Transportation, providing, 825.028
- Immunity from antitrust claims and prosecution, prescribed rates and services, 825.007**
- Infectious waste, transportation, 825.256**
- Information, certain, records not public, 826.008**
- Inspections**
  - Authorized representative of Department of Transportation, 825.250
  - Commercial vehicle inspectors, certification and training, 810.560
  - Stops, 825.250
- Insurance**
  - (Generally), 825.160
  - Cancellation, restriction, 825.164
  - Cargo insurance, requirement, 825.162
  - Deposits in lieu, 825.166
  - Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105
  - Minimum limits, 825.160
  - Pack or load services, 825.246
  - Rules, 825.160, 825.164
  - Self-insurance, in lieu, 825.168
- Interstate**
  - (Generally), 825.206
  - Explosives transportation, 480.205, 480.215
  - Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105
- Irregular route carriers, household goods, tariffs and classifications governing rates, filing, 825.234**
- Joint line rates, rules and orders, 825.200**
- Jurisdiction**
  - Law violations, 825.356, 825.950, 825.990
  - Regulation subpoenas, orders, 756.543
- Laws**
  - Applicability, 825.015, 825.017, 825.018, 825.020, 825.022, 825.024, 825.026, 825.030, 825.032
  - Federal requirements, interstate operations, 825.104, 825.105
  - Suspension during emergency, 823.012
  - Violations, actions by Attorney General, 825.950
- Letters of credit, see Bonds and undertakings, this topic**
- Licenses and permits**
  - Amendment of authority, 825.204
  - Applications, 825.108, 825.125, 825.135
  - Cancellation, 825.137, 825.166
  - Change, fees, 825.180
  - Charitable organizations, donation, transportation services, temporary certificate, 825.117
  - Death of holder, 825.129
  - Denial, 825.135
  - Emergency, 825.117, 825.141, 825.180, 825.354
  - Exempt vehicles, certain, issuance of permits, 825.106
  - Fees, 825.141, 825.180
  - Intrastate for-hire carriers, 825.102
  - Issuance, restrictions, 825.135
  - Legal status, 825.129
  - Log, lumber trucks, 825.117
  - Private carrier permits, 825.108
  - Prosecutions, drivers, joinder, owner or lessee, 825.304
  - Reapplication, restrictions, 825.135
  - Requirement, 825.100, 825.230
  - Revocation, grounds, 825.129, 825.137, 825.230, 825.252
  - Suspension, 825.137, 825.141, 825.164, 825.230
  - Temporary, 825.117, 825.354
  - Transfer, 825.129

## **MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)**

- Licenses and permits (Cont.)**
  - Transfers or extensions, 825.135
  - Weight receipts, 825.450
- Liens, see LIENS**
- Lights, standards, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020**
- Local cartage, 825.240**
- Log and lumber trucks**
  - Permits, certificates, 825.117
  - Poplar logs, vehicle overwidth permit, 818.210
  - Reports, annual, exemption, 825.320
- Logs, poles or pilings, fees, carriers engaged in transportation, 825.480**
- Mail, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Mileage information, records not public, 826.008**
- Motor Carrier Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Motor vehicles, regulation, 825.210**
- Movement of vehicles, days of week, rules limiting, 825.254**
- Mudguards, equipping vehicles, 815.182**
- Notices**
  - Drug and alcohol testing, positive result, 825.410
  - Out-of-service notices, violations, 813.052, 825.955, 825.990
  - Rates, establishment or modification, 825.222
- Orders, construction and validity, 823.013**
- Out-of-service orders, violations**
  - (Generally), 809.413, 813.050, 825.955, 825.960, 825.990
  - Driving under influence, 813.050, 813.052
- Overcharges**
  - Collection, remittance, 825.950
  - Limitation of actions, 825.224
- Pack or load services, see Household goods, this topic**
- Pecuniary interests, employees, statements, 823.007**
- Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Persons, transporting**
  - Charitable organizations or civic nonprofit organizations, providing transportation at no charge or reduced rate, 825.028
  - Common carrier definition, for-hire carrier, 823.071
  - Definition, for-hire carrier, 825.005
  - Emergency certificate, 825.117
  - Operating schedules, full-service scheduled carriers of persons, regulation, 825.202
  - Rates, rules and practices, prescribing, 825.224
  - Regular route scheduled transportation, defined, 825.234
  - State policy, transportation, 825.007
  - Suspension or revocation of certificates and permits, 825.137
  - Temporary authority, granting, 825.115
- Pesticide registration exemption, 634.016**
- Police, state, carrier law enforcement, 825.300**
- Policy declaration, 825.007**
- Pooling agreements, 825.224**
- Private carriers**
  - Common, contract carriers as, 825.230
  - Defined, 825.005
  - Interstate operations, federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105
  - Regulation, 825.252
- Privileged taxes, policy, 825.007**
- Public acquisition of system, employee protection, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13**
- Rates**
  - (Generally), 825.202, 825.220, 825.224, 825.234
  - Establishment or modification, notice, 825.222

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

### Rates (Cont.)

- Petition, interested person, establishment or modification, 825.220
- Rating bureaus, formation, rules for guidelines, 825.226

### Rebates, records check, 825.224

### Records and reports

- Annual reports, 825.320
- Drug and alcohol testing program, 825.410, 825.412
- Failure to maintain or procure, licenses and permits, revocation, 825.137
- Form, 825.202, 825.204, 825.320
- Non-public, certain tax reports, 825.517
- Rebates, records check, 825.224
- Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

### Registration

- (Generally), 826.001
- Agents for issuance of registration, 826.041
- Annual or quarterly, 826.037
- Cards, plates and stickers, fees, 826.023
- Certain vehicles, subject to weight mile tax and not otherwise registered, 826.031
- Commercial vehicles
  - (Generally), 826.001 et seq.
  - International Registration Plan fee, 826.019
  - Rules, 826.003
- Declaration of weight, 826.015
- Definitions, 826.001
- Drug and alcohol testing, see **Drug and alcohol testing**, this topic
- Fees, proportionally registered vehicles, 826.010, 826.017, 826.021
- Identification devices and cards, 826.035
- Pack or load services, 825.245
- Proportional
  - (Generally), 826.007, 826.009
  - Fees, 826.010, 826.017, 826.021
  - Fleet registration, 826.011
  - Quarterly payments, fees, 826.010
- Proration of fees, proportionally registered vehicles, 826.021
- Reciprocal, 826.005
- Refund, unexpired portion of registration, certain vehicles, 826.039
- Registration cards, duplicate or replacement, 826.025
- Registration weight, establishing, 826.013
- Temporary proportional registration permits, 826.029
- Transfer of registration, 826.027
- Vehicle Code, vehicles registered under, application of provisions, 826.033

### Regular route, schedule, filing, 825.234

### Regulation

- (Generally), 823.007 et seq., 823.009
- Civil penalties, 823.991
- Common law and other statutory rights, effect of carrier laws, 823.087
- Damages to injured persons, liability, 823.085
- Emergencies, suspension of certain laws during, 823.012
- Enforcement and remedies, 823.081 et seq.
- Enjoining violations, 823.083
- Investigations, hearings, rulings
  - (Generally), 823.021 et seq.
  - Declaratory rulings, 823.037
  - Entry on premises of carrier, right of, 823.023
  - Information, duty to furnish to Department of Transportation, 823.027, 823.029
  - Investigations, 823.031, 823.033
  - Records, maintaining and producing, 823.025
  - Representative, nonattorney, 823.035

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

### Regulation (Cont.)

- Laws relating to carriers, 823.081
- Leave of process, service, 823.015
- Service of notice, 823.015

### Ridesharing, commuters, non-application of statutes, 825.015

### Road use assessment fee

- (Generally), 825.500
- Exceeding maximum vehicle weight limits, 825.474
- Interest and penalties, delinquent payments, 825.500

### Rulemaking authority, 825.232

### Rules

- (Generally), 825.202, 825.204, 825.232, 825.252
  - Adding, withdrawing vehicles, extending routes, etc., 825.204
  - Adoption, 823.011
  - Certificates, issuance, 825.110
  - Commercial vehicles, registration, 826.003
  - Construction and validity, 823.013
  - Contract carriers, regulating services, 825.224
  - Driver equipment compliance check form, returning, failure, penalty, etc., 825.955
  - Drug and alcohol testing programs, hearings, 825.412
  - Economic regulation
    - Certain travel report form, 825.018
    - Functions concerning economic regulation, determination by rule, 823.007
  - Education program, 825.400, 825.402
  - Federal requirements, confirmation, 825.105
  - Hazardous wastes and materials
    - Definition of hazardous material, 823.061
    - Safe transportation, 825.258
    - Safety of vehicles, 825.026
  - Infectious wastes, transporting, 825.256
  - Insurance or bond, compliance, 825.160, 825.164
  - International fuel tax agreements, 825.555
  - Interstate carriers, regulating, 825.206
  - Limiting movement to particular days of week, 825.254
  - Local cartage, 825.240
  - Multijurisdictional agreements, 825.550
  - Pack or load services, 825.245, 825.246
  - Permits, issuance, 825.106
  - Private carriers, permit issuance, 825.108
  - Rates, bureaus, 825.226
  - Safety regulations, 825.252
  - Suspension of laws during emergency, line of succession, 823.012
  - Taxes and fees
    - Payment by credit card, 825.502
    - Records, 825.490, 825.494
    - Uniform cargo liability and joint line rates, 825.200
    - Weight-mile taxes, 825.450, 825.470, 825.550
- Safety regulation**, 825.248 et seq.
- Sand, gravel, concrete carriers**  
Application of laws, 825.137, 825.320  
Temporary authority, 825.117
- Scales, stopping**, 818.400
- School buses, exemptions**, 332.427, 825.017
- Self-insurance, in lieu of insurance or bond**, 825.168
- Service of process, nonresident carriers**, 825.302
- Shipping receipts**, 825.204
- Single-trip nondivisible load permit, fee**, 825.500
- State vehicles, laws inapplicable**, 825.017
- Statement of pecuniary interest, employees**, 823.007
- Stops, inspections**, 825.250
- Substitute taxes, highway use**, 825.480
- Summons**, 825.302

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

**Surety bond, deposits in lieu**, 825.166

**Taxes and fees**  
(Generally), 825.180  
Agents for collection, 826.041  
Certificates, 825.180  
Collection  
    Agents, appointment, functions, 305.610, 825.354, 825.508  
    Deposits, bonds, security for, 825.506  
    Procedure, 825.498, 825.504, 825.509  
Credit cards, payment, 825.502  
International fuel tax agreement, benefits, receiving, 825.555  
Pack or load services, 825.180, 825.245, 825.247  
Road use assessment fee, see **Road use assessment fee**, this topic  
Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

**Temporary transport services**, 825.115

**Transfer, certificates**, 825.110, 825.129

**Transit-type motor vehicle, defined**, 825.005

**Transportation services permitted, not providing, limiting authority of carrier**, 825.135

**Transporters, hazardous waste, definition**, 825.005

**Trip permit, commercial vehicle**, 803.600

**Undercharges**  
Collection, remittance, 825.950  
Limitation of actions, 825.224

**Uniform cargo liability, rules and orders**, 825.200

**Venue, driver regulation, rule violations**, 825.252

**Weighing, authority to require**, 825.210

**Weight limits, violations, civil penalty**, 818.450

**Weight-mile tax**  
Account, 825.326, 825.328  
Agents, collection, 825.354  
Bonds, fees, taxes, penalties, collection security, 825.506, 825.507  
Certificates, cancellation, suspension, 825.139, 825.507  
Collection  
    Agents, 825.354  
    Multijurisdictional agreements, 825.550  
Collection agencies, use, 825.508  
Deposits, fees, taxes, penalties, collection security, 825.506  
Exceeding maximum vehicle weight limits, annual variance permits, road use assessment fee, 825.474  
Farm vehicles, 825.480  
Flat rate fees, review, 825.482  
Fuel tax, credit for, 825.486  
Funds, 825.326, 825.328, 825.330  
Initial registration validity period, 825.452  
Licenses and permits  
    Cancellation, suspension, 825.139, 825.507  
    Identification devices, receipts, fees, 825.450, 825.454  
    Weight receipts, 825.450  
Log and lumber trucks, substitute tax, 825.480  
Multijurisdictional agreement for collection, 825.550  
Police, state, carrier law enforcement, 825.300  
Records and reports  
    Daily records, 825.515  
    Failure to file reports, effect, 825.494  
    Filing reports, determinations, 825.472, 825.490  
    Fraudulent, effect on tax, 825.490  
    Mileage records, 825.212  
    Monthly reports, 825.490, 825.492, 825.515  
    Quarterly reports, 825.492  
    Weight receipts, 825.450  
Registration period, 825.452

## MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

**Weight-mile tax (Cont.)**  
Service of process, nonresident carriers, 825.302

**Taxes and fees**  
(Generally), 825.474, 825.476  
Annual fees, 825.480  
Assessment, reassessment, 825.490, 825.494, 825.496, 825.504  
Audits, 825.484, 825.490  
Bond, security for payment, 825.506, 825.507  
Collection  
    Agents, appointment, 825.354  
    Collection agencies, use, 825.508  
    Deposits, bonds, security for, 825.506  
    Procedure, 825.498, 825.504, 825.509  
    Warrants, 825.504  
Crushed minerals, 825.480  
Deficiency assessments, 825.490, 825.492  
Due date, 825.490  
Dump trucks, 825.480  
Effect on other taxes, 825.484  
Failure to report, effect, 825.494  
Farm vehicles, 825.480  
Fraud, effect, 825.490, 825.494  
Fuel tax credit, offset, 319.690, 825.484  
Hearing, petition for reassessment, 825.496  
Interstate carriers, 825.488  
Local taxation, effect, 825.484  
Log trucks, 825.480  
Ores, 825.480  
Payment, filing, presumptions, 825.472  
Penalties, 825.490, 825.492, 825.494, 825.496  
Petitions for reassessment, 825.496  
Privilege tax, policy, 825.007  
Proceeds, use limitation, CONST. IX §3a  
Refunds, 825.490  
Relief from annual fees, 825.480  
Reports, 825.480, 825.490, 825.492, 825.494, 825.515  
Sand, gravel trucks, 825.480  
Substitute tax, 825.480  
Tables, tax, 825.476  
Tax Court review, none, 305.410  
Temporary passes, 825.470  
Towing operations, 825.480  
Use of tax, 825.474  
Waiver or reduction, 825.496  
Weighing, authority to require, 825.210  
Weight receipts, 825.450  
Wet ready-mix concrete carriers, 825.480  
Woodchip carriers, 825.480  
Woodchip carriers, substitute tax, 825.480

## MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES

**(Generally)**, 822.100 et seq.

**Air bags, deployment or removal**, 822.135

**Barrier, conducting business within**, 822.135

**Bond or letter of credit**  
(Generally), 822.110  
Actions, 822.120  
Amount, sum, 822.120

**Books, inspection**, 810.480, 822.130

**Certificates**  
(Generally), 802.010, 822.100 et seq.  
Action against holder, 822.120  
Application, 822.110, 822.115  
Bond or letter of credit, 822.110  
Conducting business without certificate, penalty, 822.100  
Duplicate, 822.110  
Duration and renewal, 822.125

## **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES (Cont.)**

- Certificates (Cont.)**
  - Exemptions, 822.105
  - Fees, 822.110, 822.700
  - Local government approval, 822.110
  - Privileges, 822.125
  - Revocation, cancellation, or suspension, 822.145, 822.150
  - Sanctions, 822.145
  - Supplemental, 822.125
- Certificates of sale**, 801.183, 822.137
- Civil penalties**, 822.100, 822.137
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Conducting business without certificate, 822.100
  - Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate or identification card, 822.150
  - Improperly conducting business, 822.135
- Dismantler, defined**, 801.236
- Disposal site, defined**, 459.005
- Enclosure or barrier, conducting business within**, 822.135
- False swearing**, 822.605
- Fees, certificate**, 822.110, 822.700
- Fences, conducting businesses within**, 822.135
- Identification cards**
  - Owners and employees, 822.125
  - Revocation, cancellation, or suspension, 822.145, 822.150
- Improperly conducting business**, 822.135
- Inspection, books, records, inventory and premises**, 810.480, 822.130
- Inventory, inspection**, 810.480, 822.130
- Local government approval requirements**, 822.140
- Location, considerations, local government approval**, 822.140
- Operating requirements, generally**, 822.133
- Premises, inspection**, 810.480, 822.130
- Records**
  - Inspections, 810.480, 822.130
  - Maintaining, failure, penalty, 822.135
- Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose**, 801.020
- Reports, dismantled vehicles**, 822.133
- Road warning signals**, 815.070
- Rules**
  - Certification, 822.125, 822.145
  - Inspection of records, etc., 822.130
- Screening by terrain**, 822.135
- Zoning, local governments**, 822.140

## **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

- Accidents, uninsured vehicle operation, report**, 806.190
- Accruing of liability**, 742.456
- Actions against persons causing injury**, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538
- Age discount**
  - (Generally), 742.490 et seq.
  - Certification, course completion, 742.494
  - Qualification for discount, limitation, 742.496
  - Reduction, premium, 742.490, 742.492
- Ambulance services, financial responsibility**, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Amounts recovered from other policies, coverage calculations**, 742.502
- Amounts required**, 742.450
- Arbitration**
  - Personal injury protection benefits, 742.520, 742.521, 742.522, 742.534
  - Uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504

## **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)**

- Assignment, high risk category, prohibition**, 742.449
- Attorney fees, claims proceedings**, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538
- Binder, effect**, 742.458
- Cancellation**
  - (Generally), 742.456
  - Definitions, 742.560
  - Driving record, effect, 746.260
  - Grounds, 742.562
  - Insurance pool participation, notice to insured, 742.570
  - Legal immunity, persons furnishing information, 742.572
  - Nonrenewal of policies, 742.562, 742.564, 742.566, 742.568, 742.570
  - Notices, 742.562, 742.564, 742.568, 742.570
  - Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515
  - Report to Department of Transportation, 742.580
- Card**
  - Effective dates, showing, issuance, 742.447
  - Requirement, 806.011
- Certificates**
  - Certifying falsely, 806.050
  - Compliance with future responsibility filings, 806.270
- Claims, settlement**, 742.462
- Combining policies**, 742.464
- Comprehensive general liability policy, not considered motor vehicle liability policy**, 742.468
- Contents of policy**, 742.450, 742.460
- Contract, what constitutes**, 742.458
- Coverage**
  - (Generally), 742.450, 742.454, 742.464
  - Damage, minimum requirement, 806.070
  - Family members, same household, 742.450
  - Forms, exclusion, 742.043, 742.504, 742.524, 742.530
  - Loaner vehicles, 742.450
  - Records, maintaining, Department of Transportation, 802.270
  - Underinsured motorist coverage, limits of liability, 742.504
  - Uninsured motorist coverage, see **Uninsured motorist coverage**, this topic
- Damages, coverage requirements, DUII conviction**, 806.075
- Definitions**, 731.158, 742.500, 742.504, 742.508, 742.518, 742.560
- Dispute, physical damage coverage, independent appraisal**, 742.466
- Driving record**
  - (Generally), 746.260
  - Nonemployment, consideration, 746.265
- Driving uninsured**
  - (Generally), 806.010
  - Impoundment of uninsured vehicle
    - (Generally), 809.720
    - Hearing, 809.716
  - Insurance card, see **Card**, this topic
  - Prohibition and penalty, 806.010
  - Reports, insurance carrier or producer, 806.190
- DUII, coverage requirements**, 806.075
- Excess coverage**, 742.464
- Excess liability policies, not considered motor vehicle policies**, 742.468
- Falsely certifying existence**, 806.050
- Family members, same household, liability coverage**, 742.450
- Financial responsibility**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Garages and repair shops, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**
- High risk category, assignment, prohibition, 742.449
- Hit-and-run vehicle, accident, report, 742.504
- Immunity, legal action, cancellation, information, 742.572
- Insurance card, see **Card**, this topic
- Insurance card showing effective date, issuance, 742.447
- Liabilities not covered, 742.454
- Liability of insurer, 742.456, 742.458, 742.462
- Loaner vehicles, 742.450
- Motor Vehicle Code provisions**
  - Accidents, reporting, carrier or producer, 806.190
  - Certificates
    - Certifying falsely, 806.050
    - Compliance with future responsibility filings, 806.270
  - Coverage, damage, minimum requirement, 806.070
  - Damages, coverage requirements, DUII conviction, 806.075
  - DUII, coverage requirements, 806.075
  - Falsely certifying existence, 806.050
  - Financial responsibility
    - Complying, requirements, 806.080
    - Policy as, 806.060, 806.070, 806.080
  - Salvage, vehicles, certificate exemption, 822.105
  - Self-insurance
    - (Generally), 806.130
    - Certificate, 806.140
    - Fleets, 806.130
    - Uninsured motorists, self-insurance, financial responsibility requirements, 806.130
- Nonemployment driving record, consideration**, 746.265
- Nonrenewal**, see **Cancellation**, this topic
- Personal injury protection**
  - (Generally), 742.520, 742.524
  - Arbitration, 742.520, 742.521, 742.522, 742.534
  - Benefits, providing, insurers, 742.524, 742.532
  - Claims, actions on, attorney fees, 742.061
  - Definitions, 742.518
  - Exclusions from coverage, 742.530
  - Hospital charges, limitation, 742.525
  - Incorrect payments, 742.529
  - Lien, 742.536
  - Managed care services, policy prohibitions, 742.520
  - Payment denial, insurer, notice, 742.528
  - Proceeds recovered on behalf of injured party, amounts recovered from other policies, 742.502
  - Provider charges, limitation, 742.525
  - Reimbursements, 742.534, 742.536, 742.538, 742.544
  - Rules, 278.205, 742.540
  - Small claims, disputes, alternative to arbitration, 742.520
  - Subrogation rights of insurers, 742.538
  - Vehicle rental companies, 744.854
  - Vehicles not described in policy, 742.520
- Physical damage coverage, dispute, independent appraisal**, 742.466
- Police officers, giving false information about**, 806.055
- Policies not considered motor vehicle liability policies, certain**, 742.468
- Proof, insurance card**, see **Card**, this topic
- Public or livery conveyance**, 742.504
- Records, maintaining, Department of Transportation**, 802.270
- Repairs**, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**

## MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Report, cancellation, Department of Transportation**, 742.580
- Responsibility allocation, insurers**, 742.506
- Rules, financial responsibility law**, 803.460, 806.011, 806.150
- Salvage, vehicles, certificate exemption**, 822.105
- School parking, requirement**, 332.445
- Self-insurance**
  - (Generally), 806.130
  - Certificate, 806.140
  - Fleets, 806.130
- Senior citizens, age discount**, see **Age discount**, this topic
- Stolen vehicles, uninsured motorist coverage**, 742.504
- Totaled vehicles, provisions, violation of Insurance Code**, 746.308
- Trip permits, statement of insurance coverage**, 803.602
- Umbrella liability policies, not considered motor vehicle policies**, 742.468
- Underinsurance**, 742.502
- Uninsured driving**, see **Driving uninsured**, this topic
- Uninsured motorist coverage**
  - (Generally), 742.500, 742.502, 742.504, 742.542
  - Claims, actions on, attorney fees, 742.061
  - Driving uninsured, reports, insurance carrier or producer, 806.190
  - Liability limits, coverage effect, 742.502, 742.504
  - Options of uninsured motorist coverage, 742.502
  - Policy limits, 742.502
  - Property damage coverage
    - (Generally), 742.508
    - Coverage, having for sale, 742.510
    - Definitions, 742.508
  - Self insurance, financial responsibility requirements, 806.130
  - Stolen vehicles, 742.504

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- (Generally)**, 801.010 et seq.
- Abandoned vehicles**
  - Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
  - Custody and removal
    - (Generally), 819.110 et seq.
    - Criminal investigation, exemption, notice and hearing requirements, 819.200
    - Disposition of vehicle, 98.805 et seq.
    - Hearing, contesting validity of removal and custody, 819.190
    - Identification markings, no number, procedure, 819.185
    - Immediate custody, vehicle constituting hazard, 819.120
    - Notice after removal, 98.835, 819.180
    - Notice prior to removal, 98.830, 819.170
    - Removing vehicles, agencies having authority, 819.140
    - Rights and liability of owner, 819.150
    - Towing, see **Towing**, this topic
  - Junk vehicles, sale by public body, illegal operation, 819.270
  - Offense, abandoning a vehicle, 819.100
  - Sale or disposal
    - (Generally), 819.210
    - Appraisers, see **Appraisers**, this topic
    - Certificate of sale, 819.240
    - Claims, former owner, proceeds of sale, 819.260
    - Disposal without notice and public auction, 819.220

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Abandoned vehicles (Cont.)

- Sale or disposal (Cont.)
  - Proceeds, 819.250
  - Return of sale, 819.250
  - Vehicle appraised at \$500 or less, 819.215
- Towing, see **Towing**, this topic
- Waters, deposit in, 468B.083, 468B.085

**Abstract of driving record**, see **Records**, this topic

**Acceleration, exhibition or contest**, 811.125, 811.127

### Accidents

- Accident prevention course, rules, 802.075
- Bullet contact, report, garage, 822.600
- Damages, failure to perform duties of driver, 811.706
- Death investigations
  - Blood and urine analysis, 146.113
  - Custody and control, bodies and vehicles, 146.103
- Debris and vehicles, removal, law enforcement officers, 810.415
- Driver improvement program, 809.480
- Driving under influence, victims, pretrial discovery information, availability, 135.857
- Driving uninsured (Generally), 806.010
  - Suspension, driving privileges, 806.010
- Failure to perform duties
  - Habitual offenders, driving privilege revocation, 809.600
  - Injured animals, 811.710
  - Injured persons, 811.705, 811.707
  - Money damages, 811.706
  - Property damage, 811.700
  - Removing vehicle from highway, 811.717
  - Witnesses, 811.715
- Future responsibility filings after, failure, 806.200, 806.210
- Hit and run, 811.700 et seq.
- Indigents, compensation awards, 445.155
- Leaving scene, 137.295, 811.700, 811.705, 811.710, 811.715
- Remaining at scene, 811.705
- Removing vehicle from highway, failure, 811.717
- Reports
  - (Generally), 810.460, 811.720 et seq.
  - Availability, 802.220
  - Check on financial certification, department, 806.170
  - Contents and means of reporting, 802.040
  - Driver failure to report, 811.725
  - False accident report, 811.740
  - Filing, cities, requirements, 801.040
  - Garage, 822.600
  - Hit-and-run, insurance, 742.504
  - Insurance carrier or producer, 806.190
  - Owner failure to report, 811.730
  - Reporting amount, 811.720
  - Requirements, 811.720
  - School vehicles, 820.110
  - Statistical analysis and tabulation, publication, 802.050
  - Vehicle occupant report, 811.735
- Towing operator, removing injurious substances from highway, failure, 822.225
- Unattended vehicles, duties, 811.700

**Accounts, financial administration**, 802.100

### Actions and proceedings

- Air pollution control system certifiers, 468A.395
- Odometer tampering, 815.410
- Pending, future responsibility filing requirements, 806.255

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

- Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195

### Addresses

- Accidents, giving other driver or passenger, 811.700
- Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846
- Change
  - Failure to notify department, penalty, 807.560
  - Notification, department, 192.846, 803.220
- Driver license issuance, verification, 807.050
- Giving false information to police officer, 807.620
- Identification card issuance, verification, 807.400
- Trip permits, showing, 803.640

**Administration, laws**, 802.010

**Administrative facilities for enforcement of laws, acquiring**, 802.020

### Advertising

- Ambulances, unlicensed, unlawful operation, 682.051
- Dealer franchises, coercing into advertising campaign, 650.130
- Display of vehicle, dealers, 822.040, 822.045
- Notice to owner, seized vehicles, 133.475
- Odometers, mileage other than true, 815.410
- Pollution control systems
  - Advertising systems not certified, 815.095
  - Penalties, 468A.990
  - Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.448

**Affidavits, proof of ownership or security interest**, 803.205

**Affirmative defenses**, see **Defenses**, this topic

### Age

- Driving privilege eligibility, 807.060, 807.065
- Identification card, issuance, furnishing, 807.400
- Motor assisted scooters, operation, 814.512, 814.536

**Air pollution**, see **Pollution control**, this topic

### Airbags

- Improper repair, 167.822
- Possession of undeployed airbags, unlawful, 167.824

### Alcoholic beverages

- Accidents, notice, liquor provider, 471.703
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Minors, driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Open container law, violation, 811.170

**All-terrain vehicles**, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**, generally

**Alleys, stop, failure**, 811.505

### Altered vehicles

- Identification number, inspection, 803.210
- Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
- Street rod, defined, 801.513
- Title, renewal, 803.060

**Ambulances and emergency vehicles**, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

**Ambulatory disability defined**, 801.120

**Anatomical donors, indication, driver license**, 807.110

### Animals

- Hunting or harassing, snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.260
- Injury, duties of driver, 811.710
- Livestock, see **Livestock**, this topic
- Riding on roadway, 814.140
- Traffic, restriction to bridle path, 810.100

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Antique vehicles**
  - Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
  - Defined, 801.125
  - Limitations on use, 805.030
  - Registration
    - (Generally), 805.010
    - Fee, 803.420
    - Plates, number, display, 803.525
- Appeal and review**
  - (Generally), 809.140, 809.409 et seq., 809.440
  - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
  - Suspension, registration, court-ordered, 809.040
  - Vehicle registration or driving privileges, suspension, revocation or cancellation, administrative review, 809.140
- Appearances**
  - Careless driving, 153.061
  - Failure
    - License, forwarding to department, 810.310
    - Suspension, driving privilege, 809.220, 809.416
  - Security for appearance, see **Security for appearance**, this topic
  - Vehicle owner, certain driver offenses, 810.350
- Appraisers**
  - Acting as appraiser without certificate, 819.482
  - Certificate
    - (Generally), 819.480
    - Fees, 822.700
  - Defined, 801.592
- Arrests**
  - Arrest bond certificate, security for appearance, 810.440
  - Place, 810.410
  - Probable cause, 810.410
  - Stop and detention, 810.410
  - Traffic crimes, arrest, stop and detention, 810.410
  - Weighmasters, authority, 810.520
- Assembled vehicles**
  - Defined, 801.130
  - Identification number, vehicle, inspection, 803.210
  - Title
    - (Generally), 803.015
    - Application, disclosure and certification, 803.050
    - Certificate, information, 803.015
    - Providing required information, 803.045
    - Title or registration, designating in application, 803.225
- Assignments, transfer of title, proof**, 803.065
- Authentication, title certificate, seal of Oregon**, 803.015
- Automobile membership cards**
  - Security deposit, 810.330
  - Security for appearance, 810.440
- Axles**
  - Defined, 801.135
  - Single drop axle, permanent axle, farm vehicles, 825.024
- Backing, illegal**, 811.480
- Badge requirement, police officers**, 810.400
- Bail**
  - Base fine amount, defined, 801.145
  - Security deposit, see **Security deposit**, this topic
  - Security for appearance, see **Security for appearance**, this topic
- Balance trailer defined**, 801.140
- Base fine amount, defined**, 801.145
- Basic speed rule**, see **Speed**, this topic
- Bicycles**, see **BICYCLES**, generally

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Bills of sale**
  - Titling, reconstructed or assembled vehicles, 803.045
  - Transfer, proof, 803.065
- Birth certificates, sale for use to obtain driving privilege**, 807.510
- Birth date, giving false information to police officer**, 807.620
- Blindness and visual impairments**
  - Driving privileges, limited vision conditions, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
  - Pedestrians
    - Failure to stop for, 811.035
    - White cane law, 814.110, 814.120
- Bonds and undertakings**
  - Air pollution control system certifiers, 468A.395
  - Arrest bond certificate as security deposit, 810.320
  - Dealer certificate, 822.020
  - Dealers, 822.020, 822.030
- Book, statutes, publishing and distributing**, 802.050
- Boot, vehicle immobilization**, 809.698, 809.702
- Bows, operating snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle carrying**, 821.240
- Brakes**
  - Brake fluid, servicing with or selling unapproved, 815.085
  - Engine brakes
    - (Generally), 811.492
    - Defined, 801.263
    - Signs, 810.214
  - Exemptions, brake requirements, 815.135
  - Hydraulic, standards, 815.065
  - Improper brakes, penalty, 815.130
  - Lights, 816.100
  - Requirements and standards, 815.125
  - Setting, unattended vehicle, 811.585
  - Signs, unmuffled brake prohibition, 810.214
  - Standards, 815.125
- Bridle paths, restricting animals to**, 810.100
- Brokers, requirements of brokerage service agreements**, 822.047
- Buildings, stop, failure**, 811.505
- Bullet contact, garage report**, 822.600
- Burglary**, 164.205, 164.245, 164.272
- Bus trailer defined**, 801.165
- Business district defined**, 801.170
- Business of Department of Transportation, transacting, private contractors**, 802.600
- Camera surveillance**, see **Photo red light**, this topic
- Care**
  - Ambulance or emergency vehicle driver, pedestrians, 814.050
  - Duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Careless driving**, 153.061, 811.135
- Carrying minor on external part of vehicle**, 811.205
- Cellular telephones**
  - Local government regulation, 801.038
  - Minors, operating vehicle while using, 811.507
- Center lane**
  - Crossing center lane, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
  - Three-lane road, improper use, 811.380
- Certificates and certification**
  - Appraisers, see **Appraisers**, this topic
  - Child safety system requirement, certificate of exemption, 811.220
  - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
  - Death certificates, forwarding to Department of Transportation, 807.720

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Certificates and certification (Cont.)

- Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Driver license examiners, competency testing certificates, 807.080
- Financial responsibility, see **Financial responsibility**, this topic
- Insurance, future responsibility filings, 806.270, 806.280
- Judgments, settlements, 809.130
- Pollution control equipment, 815.295 et seq.
- Sale, certificate of, defined, 801.183
- Self-insurance, 806.130
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Vehicle dealers, 802.010
- Vehicle transporters, see **Vehicle transporters**, this topic

### Charitable organization, safety code, worker transport vehicles, application, 820.020

### Checks, uncollectible, procedures, 802.170

### Child safety systems, see **Seat belts**, this topic

### Church activities, buses, maximum speed limit, 811.111

### Circuit courts, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

### Citations

- Air pollution rules, 468A.455
- Disabled parking permits, invalid, use, 811.627
- Failure to appear, 809.220
- Photo radar, 810.439
- Photo red light, 810.436
- Place, 810.410
- Probable cause, 810.410
- Radar cases, 810.420
- Required parts, 153.045, 153.048, 153.051
- Security for appearance, 810.450
- Size and weight violations, issuing, 810.490
- State Police inspection, mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510
- Stop and detention, 153.039
- Weighmasters, issuing, authority, 810.530

### Cities

- Accident report
  - Filing requirement, 801.040
  - Forms, law enforcement agencies, consultation, 801.040
- Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
- Code provisions, application, 801.020
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- Driving under influence, vehicle forfeiture, 809.735
- Photo red light, authority, 810.434
- Regulatory authority, 801.040
- Traffic citations, offenses outside city limits, disposition of fines, 153.630

### Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Clearance requirements, minimum, violation, 815.245

### Clinging to another vehicle, nonmotorized vehicle, 814.480

### Coasting on downgrade, unlawful, 811.495

### Combination of vehicles

- See also **Size and weight**, this topic
- Defined, 801.198
- Exemptions, 818.120
- Federal highway funds, qualifying, rule prohibition of movement, 810.050
- Maximum number, exceeding, 818.110, 818.120
- Road use, posted limits, violation, 818.130, 818.140
- Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Combination of vehicles (Cont.)

- Truck tractor and semitrailer, overlength, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105

- Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205

### Combined weight, defined, 801.199

### Commercial bus defined, 801.200

### Commercial bus trailer defined, 801.205

### Commercial driver licenses, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

### Commercial fishing boats, towing, 803.665

### Commercial vehicles

#### Definitions

- Commercial driver license, 801.207
- Commercial motor vehicle, 801.208
- Commercial vehicle, 801.210
- Holds a commercial driver license, 801.307

#### Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

#### Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

#### Inspectors, certification and training, 810.560

#### Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**, generally

#### Offense, failure to comply with enforcement requirements, 818.400

#### Rail crossings

- (Generally), 811.475
- Operator duties, 811.462

#### Records, trip permits, maintaining, 803.600

#### Residency, operating intrastate transportation as, 803.200

#### Right lane, moving into, weight or size check, 818.400

#### Rules, proportional registration, 826.007, 826.011, 826.021

#### Safety belts, 811.210, 811.215

#### Safety plan, annual, ODOT, 825.248

#### Title certificate requirements, 803.030

#### Warning lights, 811.515, 816.350

### Complaints, see **Traffic violations**, this topic

### Consigned vehicle transfer, violation, 822.065

### Consignment practices, illegal, dealers, 822.060

### Construction and interpretation

#### (Generally), 801.020

#### Construction, etc., vehicles, governmental and public utilities, exemptions, 801.026

#### Definitions, applicability, 801.100

#### Exemptions

- (Generally), 801.030

- Construction, etc., vehicles, public utilities and governments, 801.026

#### Names given offenses, effect, 801.015

#### Offenses before June 1975, application of laws, 801.030

#### Regulation of vehicles, purpose, object and intent, 801.020

#### Uniform application, 801.020

### Construction projects

#### Title certificate, vehicles, owning or operating without, 803.030

#### Vehicles, registration exemption, 803.305

### Consuls and diplomats, vehicles, title certificate exemption, 803.030

### Contests, speed or acceleration, 811.125, 811.127

### Contractors, private, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

### Controlled substances

- Convictions, suspension, driving privileges, 809.265
- Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving controlled substances, 807.060



## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Controlled substances (Cont.)

- Juveniles, convictions, denial of driving privileges, 809.260
- Manufacture, vehicle use, informing potential buyers, 822.046

### Convictions

- Alcohol or controlled substance offenses, juveniles, denial of driving privileges, 809.260
- Bail forfeiture as conviction, 809.360
- Record, forwarding to department, court, 810.370

### Counterfeiting, titles, 803.080

### Counties

- Accidents, means of reporting, consultation, law enforcement officials, 802.040
- Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
- Code provisions, application, 801.020
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- County roads, authority over, 810.010
- Registration fees, 801.041, 801.043, 803.445
- Regulatory authority, 801.040

### Courts

- Jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340
- Traffic conviction records, forwarding to Department of Transportation, 810.370

### Credit cards, fees or taxes, issuer payment failure, charge, 802.170

### Crimes and offenses

- Abandoned vehicles
  - Abandoning vehicle, 819.100
  - Junk vehicles sold by public body, illegal operation, 819.270
- Accident duties, failure to perform
  - (Generally), 811.705
  - Injured animals, 811.710
  - Injured persons, 811.705, 811.707
  - Property damage, 811.700
  - Removing vehicle from highway, 811.717
  - Witness to accident, 811.715
- Accident reports
  - Driver failure to report, 811.725
  - False accident report, 811.740
  - Occupant, failure to report, 811.735
  - Owner failure to report, 811.730
- Agents, violation, temporary registration permit procedures, 803.630
- Airbags, 167.822, 167.824
- Alcoholic beverages
  - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
  - Open container law violations, 811.170
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Animals on highway, person in charge, failure to perform duties, 814.150
- Antique or special interest vehicles, use, violation of registration limits, 805.030
- Application of laws, offenses before June 1975, 801.030
- Appraiser, acting as without certificate, 819.482
- Backing, illegal, 811.480
- Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**
- Boot, vehicle immobilization, tampering, 809.702
- Brakes
  - Brake fluid, unapproved, servicing with or selling, 815.085
  - Engine brakes, unmuffled, 811.492
  - Improper brakes, having, 815.130
- Bridge signal, pedestrian failure to obey, 814.030
- Burglary (unlawful entry into motor vehicle), 164.272

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Burning, materials, throwing from vehicles, 476.715
- Bus safety lights, stopping for, 811.155
- Careless driving, 153.061, 811.135
- Carjacking, 164.395
- Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
- Clearance requirements, passenger vehicles, violation, 815.245
- Coasting on downgrade, 811.495
- Combination of vehicles
  - Exceeding maximum, 818.110
  - Posted limits on road use, violation, 818.130
- Commercial motor vehicle, use and commission of crime, 811.182
- Commercial vehicle enforcement requirement, failure to comply, 818.400
- Consigned vehicle transfer, violation, 822.065
- Crosswalks
  - Failure to stop, driver, 811.028
  - Obstructing, person operating vehicle, 811.290
  - Passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
- Dangerous movement, stopped, standing or parked vehicle, 811.565
- Dealers
  - (Generally), 822.045
  - Acting without certificate, 822.005
  - Bond or letter of credit, failure to maintain, 822.045
  - Clear title, failure to provide, 822.045
  - Consigned vehicle transfer, violation, 822.065
  - Consignment practices, illegal, 822.060
  - Failure to exhibit dealer certificate, 822.045
  - Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate, 822.055
  - Improper display of vehicle for advertising purposes, 822.045
  - Operation under revoked, suspended or canceled certificate, 822.045
- Deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
- Destruction of vehicles, requirements, failure to comply, 819.010
- Dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Disposal system, recreational vehicle, 815.260
- Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200
- Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490
- Drag racing, 811.125, 811.127
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving privileges, operating vehicle without, 807.010
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Driving uninsured, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182
- Effective date, amendments or repeals, 801.020
- Elements, names, 801.015
- Eluding police officer, 811.540
- Emblems, slow-moving vehicles, 815.115
- Emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Equipment
  - Selling vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
  - Unlawful, operating with, 815.100, 815.105
  - Unsafe vehicle, operation, 815.020
- Exhaust systems
  - Operation without proper, 815.250

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Exhaust systems (Cont.)
  - Violations, visible emission limits, 815.200
- Failure to appear, parking offense, 810.365
- Failure to inspect (forward crossview mirrors), 815.237
- Failure to register vehicle, 803.300
- False information to police officers, giving, 807.620
- False swearing relating to regulation of vehicle business, 822.605
- Farm registration
  - False certification, 805.370
  - Limits on use, 805.350
  - Surrendering plates, failure, 805.360
- Farm vehicles, implements of husbandry, unlawful operation, 820.400
- Fees, registration, failure to pay, 803.315
- Fenders, operation without proper fenders, 815.185
- Financial responsibility
  - Failure to carry proof, 806.012
  - Failure to file, previous violator, 806.230
  - False certification of exemption, 806.030
  - Falsification, 806.050
  - Future responsibility
    - Cancellation, failure to surrender license and registration, 806.300
    - Filings after accident, failure, 806.200, 806.210
    - Filings, after failing verification, 806.220
- Firearms or bows, operating snowmobile or all-terrain vehicles while carrying, 821.240
- Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530
- Following too closely, 811.485
- Funeral processions
  - Disrupting procession, 811.810
  - Failure to yield right of way, 811.802
  - Improper lights, operation of funeral vehicle, 811.800
  - Speed limit, 811.806, 811.808
- Garages, accident or bullet contact report, 822.600
- Golf carts, operation in prohibited area, 820.220
- Habitual offenders, determination, 809.600 et seq.
- Helmets, see **HELMETS**, generally
- Homicide, vehicular, 163.005, 163.149
- Horns
  - Sound equipment requirement, violations, 815.230
  - Violation, use limits on sound equipment, 815.225
- Human waste, improper disposal, 811.172
- Identification cards
  - Change, name or address, failure to notify department, 807.420
  - Misuse, 807.430
- Illegal backing, 811.480
- Illegal stopping, standing or parking, 811.555
- Image display device, unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400
- Impeding traffic, 811.130
- Implements of husbandry, unlawful operation, 820.400
- Improperly executed right turn, 811.355
- In-line skates, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Inflatable restraint systems, 167.822, 167.824
- Inquiries, traffic crime arrest or citation, 810.410
- Insurance, driving uninsured, 806.010
- Joyriding, 164.135
- Junk vehicles, sold by public body, illegal operation, 819.270

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Lanes
  - Center lane, three-lane road, improper use, 811.380
  - Change, unlawful or un signaled, 811.375
  - Failure to drive within lane, 811.370
  - Motorcycle or moped, depriving of full lane, 811.385
- Leases
  - Criminal possession of leased vehicle, 164.138
  - Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Left turn lane, special, misuse, 811.346
- License plates
  - Failure to display, 803.540
  - Illegal alteration or display, 803.550
  - Out-of-state plates, failure to display, 803.545
  - Stickers, improper display, 803.560
- Lights
  - Mercury switches, prohibitions, 815.097
  - Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
  - Operation with nonstandard lighting equipment, 816.300
  - Operation without required lighting equipment, 816.330
  - Prohibited lighting equipment, use, 816.360
  - Selling noncomplying lighting equipment, 816.030
  - Unlawful use or failure to use, 811.520, 811.525
- Littering, 164.805, 476.715
- Livestock
  - Dangerous operation around, 811.510
  - On highway, person in charge, failure to perform duties, 814.150
- Loads
  - Failure to mark end, 815.275
  - Operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct driver, 815.270
- Low-speed vehicles
  - Highway operation, 811.512
  - Operation in prohibited area, 820.220
- Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165
- Minors
  - Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
  - Mobile communication device, operating vehicle while using, 811.507
  - Public passenger vehicle, operating, 820.200
- Mirrors
  - Forward crossview mirrors, failure to inspect, 815.237
  - Rearview, operation without, 815.235
- Mobile communication device, operating vehicle while using, minors, 811.507
- Mobile homes, violating trip permit requirements, 820.570
- Mopeds, see **MOPEDS**
- Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**
- Motor vehicle liability insurance, giving false information to police officer about, 806.055
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Mudguards, operation without proper, 815.185
- Noise, unreasonable, causing with vehicle, 815.025
- Obstructing cross traffic, 811.290
- Obstructing vehicular or pedestrian traffic, disorderly conduct, 166.025
- Odometers
  - Failure to submit reading, 815.425
  - Readings, 803.075, 815.430
  - Submitting false odometer readings, 815.430
  - Tampering, 815.405, 815.410

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
  - Odometers (Cont.)
    - Unlawful repair, 815.415
    - Unlawfully removing odometer repair notice, 815.420
  - Off-road vehicles, equipment, required, operation without, 821.040
  - One-way designation, failure to obey, 811.270
  - Open container law, 811.170
  - Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
  - Operating vehicle without title, 803.025
  - Operation of vehicle, unlawful, permitting, 811.255
  - Organizing speed racing event, 811.127
  - Owning vehicle without title, 803.025
  - Parking
    - (Generally), 811.550 et seq.
    - Dangerous movement of vehicle, 811.565
    - Disabilities, persons with
      - Blocking parking space, 811.617
      - Invalid permits, use, 811.627
      - Misuse of placard, 811.630
      - Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
      - Unlawful use of permit (person without disability), 811.625
    - Illegal stopping, standing or parking, 811.555
    - Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570
    - State highways, violation of posted parking restriction, 811.575
    - Unattended vehicle, failure to secure, 811.585
    - Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580
    - Winter recreation parking area, unlawful parking, 811.590
  - Passengers
    - Obstruction of driver, 814.130
    - Operation with obstructing passenger (embracing, etc.), 811.190
    - Trailer, having passenger in, 811.195
  - Passing
    - Bicyclists, unsafe passing of, 811.065
    - Crosswalks, passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
    - Left, unsafe passing, 811.410
    - No passing zone, 811.420
    - Right, unsafe passing, 811.415
    - Slower driver, failure to yield to overtaking vehicle, 811.425
    - Stopped vehicle, 811.020
  - Pedestrians
    - Driver offenses
      - Assault, vehicular, 811.060
      - Blind pedestrian, failure to stop for, 811.035
      - Careless driving, 811.135
      - Crosswalk, passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
      - Failure to stop, generally, 811.028
      - Safety zone, driving through, 811.030
      - Sidewalk, failure to yield to pedestrian, 811.025
      - Traffic patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
      - Failure to yield to vehicles, 814.040, 814.050
      - Hitchhiking, 814.080
      - Roadway use, offenses, 814.060, 814.070, 814.080
      - Traffic control devices, failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030
    - Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, 811.255
  - Places of driving
    - Bicycle lane, 811.440
    - Bicycle trail, 811.435
    - Highway divider, 811.430
    - Throughway, use when prohibited, 811.445

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
  - Places of driving (Cont.)
    - Truck routes, posted, 811.450
  - Police officers
    - Eluding, 811.540
    - Failure to obey, 811.535
    - Giving false information to, 807.620
  - Pollution control
    - Disconnection or alteration of pollution control equipment, 815.305
    - Equipment, failure to be equipped, 815.295
    - Unlawful certification, 815.320
    - Unlawful sales, installations or representation, 815.095
    - Unlawfully requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325
    - Use of improper certificate, 815.315
    - Visible emission limits, violation, 815.200
  - Public transit vehicles
    - Disorderly conduct in second degree, 166.116
    - Passenger loading, failure to stop, 811.165
  - Racing activity vehicles
    - Registration limits, violating, 805.037
    - Unlawful operation on highways, 811.514
  - Racing, speed, highways, 811.125, 811.127
  - Rail crossings
    - Commercial vehicle operators, 809.407, 811.462
    - Heavy equipment, improper movement, 811.470
    - High-risk vehicles, crossing procedures, 811.460
    - Obstructing, 811.475
    - Signal, failure to stop, 811.455
    - Signal, pedestrian failure to obey, 814.030
  - Rebuilding business, vehicle, conducting illegally, 822.070
  - Reckless driving, 811.140
  - Recreational vehicles, disposal systems, 815.260
  - Registration
    - Canceled, failure to surrender, 809.110
    - Card, failure to carry, 803.505
    - Declaration of weight, failure to submit, 803.440
    - Failure to register vehicle, 803.300
    - Failure to renew, 803.455
    - False application, 803.375
    - False swearing, 803.385
    - Fees, failure to pay, 803.315
    - Military personnel, failure to renew, exemption, 803.417
    - Operation of unregistered vehicle, unlawful, permitting, 803.320
    - Out-of-state
      - Failure to surrender, 803.380
      - Registered vehicle, purchase and use, 803.325
      - Plates or card, suspended registration, failure to return, 809.080
  - Returning license, suspended, revoked or canceled license, failure to return, 809.500
  - Right of way
    - Circulatory roadways, failure to yield, 811.292
    - Entering roadway, failure to yield, 811.280
    - Merging driver, failure to yield, 811.285
    - Obstructing cross traffic, 811.290
    - Roundabouts, failure to yield, 811.292
    - Uncontrolled intersection, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277
  - Right, driving on
    - Camper, trailer or truck, failure to keep in right lane, 811.325
    - Crossing center line, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
    - Divided highway, failure to drive to right, 811.320

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Right, driving on (Cont.)
  - Driving on left, curve, grade, intersection or rail crossing, 811.305
  - Failure to drive on right, 811.295, 811.300
  - Slow driver, failure to drive on right, 811.315
  - Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330
- Roundabouts
  - Exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
  - Failure to yield, 811.292
- Safety code, worker transport vehicles
  - Driver violation, 820.070
  - Orders, noncomplying vehicles or drivers, 820.050
  - Owner violations, 820.060
- Safety corridors, fines, 811.483
- Safety patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Sales, vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
- School vehicles
  - Minor operating, 820.190
  - School bus markings, improper or illegal display, 820.160, 820.170
  - Unsafe operation, 820.180
- Scoters
  - Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
  - Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**
- Searches, traffic violations, 810.410
- Seat (safety) belts
  - Failure to maintain in working order, 811.225
  - Harness or child safety system, providing non-complying, 815.080
  - Use, 811.210
- Sifting or leaking load, operating with, 818.300
- Signaling by vehicle operator
  - Passing, unlawful use of lights to signal for passing, 811.390
  - Roundabouts, exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
  - Turn lights, failure to signal with, 811.405
  - Turn, lane change or stop, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
- Signs
  - Unlawful display, 810.230
  - Unlawful interference, traffic control device or railroad sign, 810.240
- Size and weight
  - Failure to comply with police officers' directions, 810.490
  - Maximum size limits, violation, 818.090
  - Maximum weight limits, violation, 818.020
  - Posted weight limits, violation, 818.040
- Skateboards, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, violations, 815.115
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Social Security number, motor vehicle records, unlawfully obtaining, 802.195
- Speed, see **Speed**, this topic
- Speedometers, operation of vehicle for hire without, 815.255
- Standing or parking, illegal, 811.555
- Stickers, improper display, 803.560
- Stolen vehicles
  - Possession, 819.300
  - Trafficking in stolen vehicles, 819.310
- Stop light, improper turns, 811.360

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Stop or deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
- Stop when emerging from alley, driveway or building, 811.505
- Stopping, illegal, 811.555
- Streetcars, interference with operation, 811.160
- Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Surrendering canceled registration or title, 809.110
- Suspension, revocation or cancellation, driving privilege, failure to return license, 809.500
- Temporary registration permits
  - Agents, procedures violation, 803.630
  - Improper use, 803.635
- Tires
  - Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165
  - Pneumatic tires, operation without, 815.170
  - Traction tires or devices, failure to use, 815.140, 815.145
- Title or registration
  - Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230
  - Name or address change, notification, 803.220
  - Special, etc. vehicles, designating in application, 803.225
- Title transfers, failure to deliver information, certain, 803.106
- Titles
  - Canceled, failure to surrender, 809.110
  - Counterfeiting, 803.080
  - False statements, title, transfer or assignment of vehicle, 803.070
  - False swearing, titling and odometer reading, 803.075
  - Operating vehicle without, 803.025
  - Requirements, violating, 803.025
  - Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
  - Transfer of title or interest, failure or late delivery of documents, 803.105
  - Unlawfully publishing forms or facsimiles, 803.080
- Toll, failure to pay, 383.035
- Totaled vehicle, failure to follow procedures, 819.012, 819.014, 819.018
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Towing safety requirements, violating, 818.160
- Traffic control devices
  - Failure to obey, 811.265
  - Failure to stop for pedestrian proceeding under, 811.028
  - Pedestrian failure to obey, 814.020
  - Signal operating device, possession, use or distribution, 815.440
- Traffic crime, defined, 801.545
- Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330
- Traffic offenses
  - See also **Traffic violations**, this topic
  - Defined, 801.555
  - Jurisdiction, 810.340
  - Reciprocal agreements, other jurisdictions, disposal of offenses, 802.530
- Traffic patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Traffic violation, defined, 801.557
- Trip permits
  - Improper display, 803.655
  - Temporary registration permit, improper use, 803.635
- Turns
  - Dangerous left turn, 811.350
  - Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
  - Improperly executed left turn, 811.340

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

#### Turns (Cont.)

- Special left turn lane, failure to use, 811.345
- Unlawful or unsignaled turn, 811.365

Uninsured driving, see **MOTOR VEHICLE**

### INSURANCE

Unlawful operation of vehicle, permitting, 811.255

Unlawful sign display, 810.230

Unsafe operation of electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552

Variance permit, operating in violation of, 818.340

Vehicle immobilization device, tampering, 809.702

Vehicle transporters

- Acting without certificate, 822.300

- Revoked or suspended certificate and cards, failure to return, 822.325

- Transporter plate, improper use, 822.315

Vehicular homicide, 163.005, 163.149

Venue, offense in or on vehicle, 131.315

Vision, operating vehicle loaded or equipped to driver, 815.270

### Warnings

- Disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

- Failure to carry roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.285

Waste, human, improper disposal, 811.172

Wheelchairs, motorized, operating without proper lighting equipment, 815.282

Wheels, unlawful use of device without wheels, 815.155

White cane, unlawful use, 814.120

### Windows

- Approved material, operation of vehicle without, 815.210

- Obstruction, 815.220

- Replacement with unapproved material, 815.090

- Tinting, illegal, 815.222

Windshield wipers, failure to have, 815.215

Worker transport vehicles

- Safety code

  - Driver violation, 820.070

  - Owner violation, 820.060

Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles

- Requirements for destruction, failure to comply, 819.010

- Salvage procedures, illegal, 819.040

Wrecking businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**

**Criminal trespass, entering or remaining in vehicle, 164.245**

**Cross traffic, obstructing, 811.290**

### Crossings

Center lane, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310

Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic

Pedestrians, failure to yield to vehicle, 814.040

### Crosswalks

Defined, 801.220

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552

Establishing and regulating pedestrian traffic, 810.080

Motor assisted scooters, 814.528

Obstructing, person operating vehicle, 811.290

Parking, stopping, and standing, 811.550

Right of way, failure to stop, driver, 811.028

School zone, defined, 801.462

**Damage to highways, protecting from, road authorities, 810.030**

### Damages

Accidents, failure to perform duties of driver, 811.706

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Damages (Cont.)

Financial responsibility

- Amount requirement, 806.060

- Judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470

Insurance, minimum coverage, 806.070

Motor vehicle liability, insurance benefits, 742.536

Odometer tampering, 815.410

Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195

Warranties, 646A.412

**Deaf pedestrians, 814.110, 814.120**

### Dealers

(Generally), 822.005

Agency for owner, sale, certificate requirement, 822.005

Agents of Department of Transportation, designation as, 802.031

Bonds, 822.020, 822.030

Broker maintaining dealer inventory, requirements, 822.047

Brokering, certificate requirement, 822.005

Certificates

- (Generally), 802.010

- Acting without, 646.608, 822.005

- Application, 822.025

- Bond, 822.020

- Contents, 822.025

- Education and test requirements, 822.020, 822.025, 822.040

- Education requirements, 822.027

- Exemptions, 822.015

- Failure to exhibit dealer certificate, offense, 822.045

- Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate, 822.055

- Fee, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705

- Insurance, 822.033, 822.050

- Investigations of application, 822.035

- Issuance, 822.020

- Letters of credit, 822.020, 822.030

- Operation under revoked, suspended or canceled certificate, 822.045

- Privileges granted, 822.040

- Revocation, cancellation or suspension, 822.035, 822.050

- Tests and testing, 822.027

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Committee on vehicle dealer regulation, 802.370

Consigned vehicle transfer, violation, 822.065

Consignment practices, illegal, 822.060

Consignment sales, disclosures, 822.060

Controlled substances manufacture, vehicle use, notifying potential buyers, 822.046

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Department of Transportation business, conducting, 802.031

Display of vehicle, advertising, 822.040, 822.045

Document preparation and submission, fee limits, 822.043

Education requirements, 822.027

False swearing, 822.605

Fees

- Certificate, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705

- Document preparation and submission, limit, 822.043

Inspection, records and vehicles, 810.480

License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565

Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094

Moving place of business, 822.040

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Dealers (Cont.)

- Name, business, change, 822.040, 822.045
- Rebuilding business, conducting illegally, 822.070
- Records, inspection, 810.480
- Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Registration, see **Registration**, this topic
- Residence addresses, application for certificate, containing, 822.025
- Rules
  - Certification, 822.035, 822.040
  - Consignment, 822.065
  - Designation as Department of Transportation agents, 802.031
  - Display of vehicle, advertising, 822.040
  - Document preparation and submission, fee limits, 822.043
  - Enjoining, 822.007
  - Exemption from certification, 822.015
  - Illegal consignment, 822.060
  - Records, maintaining, 822.042, 822.045
  - Service facilities, recreational vehicles, 822.025, 822.040
  - Shows, auto, certification exemption, 822.015
  - Tests and testing, 822.027
  - Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
  - Trip permits, 803.600
  - Violations of Vehicle Code or rule
    - Civil penalties, 822.009
    - Injunctions, 822.007

### Death certificates, forwarding to Department of Transportation, 807.720

### Debit card, issuer payment failure, charge, 802.170

### Decelerating

- Signaling, 811.395
- Unlawful, 811.500

### Defenses

- Affirmative
  - Illegal stopping, standing or parking, 811.555
  - Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570
  - State highways, violation of posted parking restrictions, 811.575
  - Unattended vehicle, failure to secure, 811.585
- Driving while suspended or revoked, affirmative defenses, 811.180
- Truck routes, posted, violation, 811.450

### Definitions, see **Words and phrases**, this topic

### Delivery, certificate of title, 803.055

### Descriptions, title certificate, 803.015

### Diplomats and consuls, vehicles, title certificate exemption, 803.030

### Disabilities, persons with

- Blindness and visual impairments, see **Blindness and visual impairments**, this topic
- Defined, 801.387
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Low-speed vehicles, operating in prohibited area, 820.220
- Registration exemption, wheelchairs, golf carts, etc., 803.305
- Title exemption, wheelchairs, golf carts, etc., 803.030
- Veterans, registration, 805.100

### Disabled vehicles

- Towing, exemptions from safety requirements, 818.170
- Warnings, failure to post, 811.530

### Disassembled vehicles, identification number, inspection, 803.210

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Dismantled vehicles

- Identification number, inspections, 803.210
- Title, renewal, 803.060

### Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**, generally

### Disorderly conduct, obstructing vehicular or pedestrian traffic, 166.025

### Disposal at request of person in lawful possession, low-value vehicle, 819.280

### Disposal systems

- Off-road vehicles, exemption, 821.010
- Recreational vehicles, 815.260

### Districts

- Code provisions, application, 801.020
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- Defined, 801.237
- Registration fees, 801.042, 801.043, 803.445

### Divided highways, area between, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

### Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200

### Domicile, see **Residence**, this topic

### Donated use, liability of donor, 30.135

### Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490

### Drag racing, offenses, 811.125, 811.127

### Dragging permit

- (Generally), 818.240
- Exemptions from prohibition, 818.330
- Fee, 818.270
- Objects, civil liability for violations, 818.320, 818.410
- Offense and penalty, 818.320

### Drains, design, bicycle safety, 801.030, 810.150

### Drinking alcoholic liquor on highway, 811.170

### Driver improvement program, 809.270, 809.480

### Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally

### Driver permit defined, 801.250

### Driveways

- Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
- Stop, failure, 811.505

### Driving privileges, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally

### Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

### Driving uninsured

- (Generally), 806.010
- Accident, suspension, driving privileges, 806.010
- Notification to district attorneys, 806.160

### Drugs transported, search and seizure, 167.248

### Drunk driving, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

### Due care

- Ambulance or emergency driver, pedestrians, 814.050
- Duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005

### Election registration, driver license applicants, 247.012, 247.017, 247.171

### Electric vehicles, registration fee, 803.420

### Eluding police

- (Generally), 811.540
- Habitual offenders, driving privilege revocation, 809.600
- Unmarked vehicle, defense, 811.540

### Embracing, operation with obstructing passenger, 811.190

### Emergencies

- Affirmative defense, driving while suspended, revoked or in violation of permit, 811.180
- Ambulances, regulation exemption, 682.035
- Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Emergency medical service, operation, rural fire protection districts, 478.260**
- Emergency road service, Insurance Code, exemption, 731.036**
- Emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES, generally**
- Emissions, see Pollution control, this topic**
- Employment**
  - Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, revocation or suspension of registration, 809.050
  - Hardship (occupational) permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
  - Unqualified drivers, employing or providing, penalty, 807.610
- Endorsement defined, 801.261**
- Enforcement**
  - Impoundment, vehicle, 809.700
  - State Police, Department of, 181.040
- Enforcement officers**
  - Air pollution rules, 468A.455
  - Patrols, schools, 339.665
  - Peace officers
    - School traffic patrols, 339.665
    - Traffic offenses, 341.300, 352.360
  - Undercover criminal investigation, registration number plates, public records inspection, exemption, 181.548
- Engine brakes, see Brakes, this topic**
- Engine, stopping, 811.585**
- Entry into, unlawful, 164.272**
- Equipment**
  - (Generally), 815.005 et seq.
  - Airbags, see **Airbags**, this topic
  - Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
  - Fenders, see **Fenders**, this topic
  - Implements of husbandry, exemption from requirements, 815.290
  - Inflatable restraint systems, see **Airbags**, this topic
  - Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
  - Mirrors, see **Mirrors**, this topic
  - Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
  - Mudguards, see **Mudguards**, this topic
  - Off-road vehicles, see **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**
  - Parts and accessories, additional to Vehicle Code provisions, use, 815.005
  - Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**, this topic
  - Racing activity vehicles, exemption, 815.109
  - Repair warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520
  - Safety, stopping for check, police officers, 810.500
  - Sales, equipment violating rules, 815.075
  - Seat belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
  - Slow-moving vehicle emblems, standards, 815.060
  - Standards
    - (Generally), 815.010, 815.030 et seq.
    - Certification of equipment, proof, symbol or designation, 815.030
    - Federal safety standard conflicts, 815.010
    - Minimum standards, adopting and enforcing, department, 815.030
    - Parts and accessories, additional to Vehicle Code, use, 815.005
    - Testing requirements, 815.010
  - Stopping for equipment violations, police officer, 810.500
  - Stops, State Police, inspection for mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510
  - Street rods, exemption, 815.107
  - Unlawful equipment, operating with, 815.100, 815.105

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Equipment (Cont.)**
  - Unsafe vehicle, operation, 815.020
  - Vehicle Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
  - Vehicle protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic
- Evidence**
  - Former registration or title, surrendering, 803.350
  - Ownership
    - (Generally), 802.240, 803.010
    - Proof, transfer or application, title or registration, 803.205
    - Photo red light, 810.435
    - Possession, right, 802.240, 803.010
    - Security interest, transfer or application, title or registration, 803.205
    - Speed, basic speed rule violations, 811.105
    - Tollway enforcement, 383.045
    - Transfer of title, 803.065
    - Vehicle identification, title certificate, 803.015
- Excavation or obstruction, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550**
- Exclusive use lanes, designation, 810.140**
- Execution, fish law violations, commercial, 506.635**
- Exhaust systems**
  - Emissions, see **Pollution control**, this topic
  - Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
  - Operation without proper exhaust system, 815.250
- Facilities and services, access from certain roads, jurisdiction, 810.012**
- Facilities for enforcement of laws, acquiring, 802.020**
- False accident reports, 811.740**
- False information, police officers, giving to, 807.620**
- False swearing, license, false swearing to receive, 807.520**
- Farms and farming**
  - All-terrain vehicles, highway use, 815.110, 821.191
  - Farm vehicles
    - Agricultural commodity transport permits, 807.200
    - Axle, single drop, not permanent axle, 825.024
    - Farm tractors
      - Defined, 801.265
      - Operating without driver license permitted, 807.020
    - Farm trailers
      - Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
      - Defined, 801.270
      - Title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030
    - Implements of husbandry
      - Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
      - Defined, 801.310
      - Exemption from equipment requirements, 815.290
      - Operation without driver license, 807.020
      - Registration exemption, 803.305
      - Size limits, 818.100
      - Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030
      - Unlawful operation, 820.400
  - Motor carrier regulation, exemptions, 825.024
  - Operation on highway crossings, 374.335
  - Registration
    - (Generally), 805.300
    - Annual proof, qualification, 805.322
    - Application, 805.320

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Farms and farming (Cont.)

- Farm vehicles (Cont.)
- Registration (Cont.)
  - Exemption, 803.305
  - False certification, 805.370, 805.380
  - Fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
  - Proportional registration, 805.400, 805.410
  - Qualifications, 805.310
  - Sale of vehicle, effect, 805.340
  - Surrendering plates, failure, 805.360
  - Uses of registered vehicles, 805.350, 805.390
- Straw, hauling, 805.390, 818.210
- Title certificate, tractors and traction engines, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Weight limits, violation, penalties, 818.430
- Hay, wide load permit, 818.235
- Livestock, see **Livestock**, this topic
- Malheur County, field-loaded transport, size and weight, 818.010
- Road graders, registration exemption, 803.305

### Federal lands, authority over roads, 810.010

### Federal vehicle safety standards

- Amendments or repeals, consideration, 815.030
- Vehicle Code conflicts, 815.010

### Federal vehicles, see **Government vehicles**, this topic

### Fees

- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Appraiser certificate, 822.700
- Brokerage services, 822.047
- Bus safety lights permit, 818.260
- Camper registration, park and recreation sites, use, 805.340
- Checks, dishonored, 802.170
- Dealers, certificates, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705
- Dragging permit, 818.240
- Driver improvement program, 809.480
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving privileges, suspended or restricted, 807.370, 809.267, 809.380
- Emission fees, see **Pollution control**, this topic
- Expedited titling and registration, 803.207
- Federal vehicles, registration, 803.420
- Identification cards, 807.375, 807.410
- Identification device, proportionally registered vehicles, 803.577
- License plates, see **License plates**, this topic
- Lights, cowl or fender, 816.140
- Mass transit districts, registration, 267.001
- Nonpayment, registration, cancellation, 809.090
- Odometer disclosure forms, 803.124, 803.126
- Parks and recreation sites, use, 366.512, CONST. IX §3a
- Pollution control system certification, 468A.400
- Records, furnishing information, 802.183, 802.195, 802.230
- Recreational vehicles
- Registration, see **Registration**, this topic
- Reinstatement, driving privileges, 809.390
- Restoration fee, registration suspended, 809.030
- School buses and activity vehicles, 803.420
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Statutes, code book, publication and distribution, 802.050
- Surcharges, imposing, 802.112
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Towing businesses, certification, 822.205, 822.700
- Transitional ownership record, 803.134
- Transportation districts, registration, 267.001

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

- Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic
- Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205, 818.270
- Vehicle protection product warrantors, registration, 646A.436
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

### Fenders

- Equipping certain vehicles, 815.182
- Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
- Operation without proper, 815.185, 815.190
- Standards, 815.180
- Weighmasters, citations, 810.530

### Fifth wheel hitch defined, 801.275

### Financial responsibility

#### Accidents

- Check on financial certification on accident report, 806.170
- Exemptions from requirement, 806.020
- Future responsibility filings after, failure, 806.200, 806.210

#### Administration, laws, 802.010

#### Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

#### Certificates and certification

- Compliance, information required, 806.180
- False certification of exemption, 806.030
- Falsification of financial responsibility, 806.050
- Future responsibility filings, certificate of insurance, 806.270, 806.280

#### Damages

- Amount requirements, 806.060
- Coverage, minimum, 806.070
- Driving privilege suspension, 806.200, 806.230, 806.240, 809.415

#### Exemptions, 806.020

- False certification of exemption, 806.030
- Falsely certifying existence, 806.050
- Falsification, 806.050

#### Financial responsibility requirements defined, 801.280

#### Forgery, proof of compliance, 806.050

#### Future responsibility filings

- (Generally), 806.200 et seq.
- Accidents, failure to file after, 806.200, 806.210
- Administration, filings, 802.010
- Cancellation, failure to surrender license and registration, 806.300
- Defined, 801.290

#### Driving uninsured, requirement, 806.010, 806.230

#### Insurance carriers not authorized in state, certificates, accepting, department, 806.280

#### Insurance policy subsequently procured, termination, policy filed, 806.290

#### Pending action or unsatisfied judgment, requirements, 806.255

#### Proof

- Compliance, 806.240
- Return, 806.250
- Termination of requirement, reasons, 806.245

#### Insurance policy as, 806.060, 806.070, 806.080

#### Insurers, submitting information to Department of Transportation, 806.150, 806.195

#### Judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470

#### Laws, administration, 802.010

#### Means of reporting, administration and enforcement, providing, 802.040

#### Pending action or unsatisfied judgment, future responsibility filing requirements, 806.255



## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Financial responsibility (Cont.)

- Proof
  - Certification, information required, 806.180
  - Demand from Department of Transportation, 806.160
  - Driving uninsured, requirements, 806.010
  - Failure to carry proof of compliance, 806.012
  - Falsification, 806.050
  - Future responsibility filings, 806.240
- Registration
  - Cancellation, false certification of compliance, 809.095
  - Certificate of compliance, 803.460
  - Rules, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
  - Self-insurance, 806.060, 806.070, 806.130
  - Verification program, 806.150

### Fines and penalties

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Base fine amount, defined, 801.145
- Civil
  - Combinations of vehicles
    - Exceeding maximum number, 818.110
    - Posted limits on road use, violation, 818.130
  - Dealers
    - (Generally), 822.009
    - Procedures, 822.080
  - Dismantling business, 822.100, 822.137
  - Dragging of objects on highway, 818.320
  - Hunting or harassing animals, snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.260
  - Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093
  - Maximum weight limits, violation, 818.020
  - Operating improperly equipped snowmobile, 821.210
  - Pneumatic tires, operation without, 815.170
  - Sifting or leaking load, operating with, 818.300
  - Towing safety requirements, violations, 818.160
  - Unlawful damage with snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.280
  - Variance permit, operating in violation of, 818.340
  - Weight and size limits
    - Administratively imposed, violation, 818.060, 818.070
    - Loads, tires, etc., violation, 818.420
    - Posted, violation, 818.040
  - Disabled person parking permits, invalid, use, 811.627
  - Driver license restriction, failure to pay fine, 807.120
  - Failure to pay, driver license restriction, 807.120
  - Financial responsibility, falsely certifying existence, imprisonment, 806.050
  - Payment failure, suspension or restriction, driving privileges, 809.210, 809.416
  - Procuring, aiding or abetting violation of vehicle limits, 818.440
  - Safety corridors, 153.131, 811.483
  - Size and weight
    - Maximum size limits, violation, 818.090
    - Penalties for certain violations, 818.420
    - Violation, 818.430
  - Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
  - Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195
  - Toll, failure to pay, 383.035
  - Traffic violations, see **Traffic violations**, this topic

### Firearms

- Concealment, 166.250

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Firearms (Cont.)

- Hunting, aiming from moving vehicle, 498.056
  - Snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, operating while carrying, 821.240
- ### Fires and fire protection
- Emergency fire apparatus, title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030
  - Fire hydrants, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
  - Fire stations, driveways, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
  - Fire vehicles
    - Fire company warning lights
      - Authorization, 811.515
      - Permit, 818.250
    - Fire department warning lights, 816.285
    - Forest protection and fire suppression, certain government vehicles, title certificate exemption, 803.030
    - Title certificate, emergency fire apparatus, owning or operating without, 803.030
- ### Fishing boats, commercial, towing, 803.665
- ### Fixed load vehicles
- Defined, 801.285
  - Title certificate, owning or operating without, construction project, 803.030
- ### Flags, off-road vehicles, 821.030, 821.040
- ### Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530
- ### Fleets
- Registration, 805.120
  - Self-insurance, 806.130
- ### Fog lights, 816.230
- ### Following too closely, 811.485
- ### Foreign countries
- Diplomatic immunity, exemptions, title certificates, 803.030
  - Parking, person with disability, foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611
  - Registration
    - Exemption, 803.305
    - Reciprocal or proportional, state policy, 801.020
  - Title certificate exemption, 803.030
  - Title or registration, surrendering for Oregon title, 803.045
  - Titling in, termination of Oregon title, 803.040
- ### Foreign license or permit, operating vehicle with, 807.020, 807.060
- ### Foreign states
- License plates, out-of-state, failure to display, 803.545
  - Out-of-state conviction, suspension or revocation, driving privilege, 809.400
  - Out-of-state registered vehicle
    - Laws, rules and regulations governing, 811.250
    - Purchase and use, 803.325
  - Registration
    - Exemption, 803.305
    - Reciprocal or proportional, state policy, 801.020
  - Residence, operating vehicles without Oregon titling or registration, 803.200
  - Suspension or revocation, nonresident driver, report to home state, 809.490
  - Title exemption, 803.030
  - Title or registration, surrendering for Oregon title, 803.045
- ### Forfeitures
- Driving under influence, 809.730, 809.735
- ### Forgery, financial responsibility, proof of compliance, 806.050
- ### Forms
- Consignment sales, dealers, disclosure, 822.060

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Forms (Cont.)

- Financial responsibility, certification of compliance, 806.180
- Transfer of title, 803.065

### Franchises, see Dealers, this topic

### Fraud

- Cancellation, driving privileges, 809.310
- Transfers, information, 803.114, 803.116

### Freeways

- Use when prohibited, 811.445
- Walking on, disabled vehicle, 814.100

### Fuel

- Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**, generally
- Gasoline, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**, generally

### Fuel license tax, administration of laws, 802.010

### Funeral processions

- (Generally), 811.800
- Disrupting procession, 811.810
- Failure to yield right-of-way, 811.802
- Free passage, 811.812
- Intersection rules, 811.804
- Lights, improper, operation of funeral vehicles, 811.800
- Speed, maximum, exceeding, 811.806, 811.808

### Funeral vehicles, 811.130, 811.265, 811.280, 811.295, 811.425, 811.485, 811.515, 811.520, 816.350

### Future responsibility, see Financial responsibility, this topic

### Game wardens, snowmobile violations, enforcement, 810.540

### Gasoline and gasoline dispensers, see GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS, generally

### Glazing material, windows and windshields, standards, 815.040

### Glove compartment, alcoholic beverages, open container law violation, 811.170

### Government vehicles

- Federal vehicles
  - Forest protection and fire suppression, certain vehicles, title exemption, 803.030
  - Laws applicability, 825.017, 825.020
  - Mail delivery lights, use, 811.515
  - Registration
    - Exemption, 803.305
    - Fee, 803.420
  - Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Registration
  - (Generally), 805.040
  - Fee, 803.420
  - Plates, 805.045
- State agencies, see **State agencies**, this topic
- Winter recreation parking, 811.590

### Green lights, pedestrian facing, proceeding across roadway, 814.010

### Gross combination weight rating, defined, 801.297

### Gross vehicle weight rating, defined, 801.298

### Group of axles defined, 801.300

### Guardians, legal, driving privileges, cancellation, request, 809.320

### Habitual offenders, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

### Hardship (occupational) permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

### Hay, wide load permit, 818.235

### Hazardous materials, defined, 801.303

### Hazards

- Abandoned vehicle, immediate custody and removal, 819.120
- Hazard lights, 816.240

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Headlights, use, safety campaign, 811.526

### Hearings

- Abandoned vehicles, removal and custody, 819.190
- Driving privileges, suspension or revocation, 809.440
- Habitual offenders, 809.640
- Impoundment, 809.716
- Safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, 820.030
- Suspension, registration, court-ordered, 809.040

### Heavy equipment, rail crossing, improper movement across, 811.470

### Herd of livestock, driving on or across highway, 814.150

### High-risk vehicles, railroad crossing, 811.460, 811.465

### Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331

### Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally

### Hit and run accidents, 811.700 et seq.

### Hitchhiking, 814.080

### Horns

- Sound equipment requirements, 815.230
- Use limits on sound equipment, 815.225

### Horses

- Failure to perform duties of person in charge on highway, 814.150
- Restricting to bridle paths, 810.100
- Riding on roadway, 814.140

### Human power devices, Vehicle Code exemptions, 801.026

### Human waste, improper disposal, 811.172

### Hybrid vehicles

- Pollution control equipment, certification, 815.300
- Registration fee, 803.420

### Identification

- Ambulance drivers and emergency medical technicians, availability, names, 820.340

### Cards

- (Generally), 807.400 et seq.
- Anatomical donor, designation, 97.957
- Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
- Change of name or address, failure to notify, 807.420
- Disabled person parking permit, issuing card without photo, 811.603
- Dismantling businesses, 822.125, 822.145
- Domicile and residence, 807.400
- Fees, 807.375, 807.410
- Misuse, 807.430
- Name use, improper, 809.135
- Personal information, disclosure prohibition, 802.177
- Records, contents, 802.260
- Replacement, 807.400
- Suspension, revocation, cancellation
  - Administrative review, 809.140
  - Cancellation, defined, 801.175
  - Improper name use, 809.135
  - Suspend, defined, 801.515
- Temporary, 807.405
- Transfers, offenses, 807.510

### Driver license

- Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
- Information, 807.110
- Enforcing traffic laws, official identification, display, 810.400
- Lights, identification, 816.210
- Product identification numbers, inspections, 803.212

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Identification (Cont.)

- Tenants, residence, 90.263
- Title application contents, description, identification number, etc., 803.050
- Title certificate, vehicle, security interests and lessors, 803.015
- Vehicle identification numbers
  - Altered or removed number, failure to obtain, 819.420
  - Assignment of numbers, department, 819.400
  - Defined, 801.600
  - Dismantling businesses, records, 822.135
  - Fee for inspection, 803.215
  - Inspections
    - (Generally), 803.212
    - Fee, 803.215
  - Police seizure, vehicle without identification number, 819.440
  - Title or registration, inspection, 803.210
  - Title transfer, checking against stolen list, 803.103
  - Trafficking, vehicles with destroyed or altered number, 819.430
  - Unnumbered vehicle, failure to obtain, 819.410

### Ignition

- Locking, 811.585
- Removing key, 811.585

### Ignition interlock devices

- (Generally), 813.600 et seq.
- Costs, 813.602
- Court order, notice, 813.604
- Exception, certain employees, 813.606
- Exemptions, 813.602
- Failure to install, 813.602
- Funding, program, 813.616
- Knowingly furnishing vehicle without, 813.608
- Penalties, 813.608, 813.610, 813.612, 813.614
- Requirement, circumstances, 813.602
- Rules
  - (Generally), 813.600
  - Hardship permits, issuing proof of installation, 813.604
  - Installing, issuing hardship permit upon proof, 813.604
  - Medical exemptions, 813.602
  - Waiving costs, 813.602
- Soliciting other to blow into device, 813.610
- Tampering with device, 813.614
- Unlawfully blowing into device, 813.612

### Illegal backing, 811.480

### Image display device

- Off-road vehicles, use limits, exemption, 821.010
- Unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400

### Impeding traffic, 811.130

### Implements of husbandry, see Farms and farming, this topic

### Impoundment

- (Generally), 809.700
- Community colleges, 341.300
- Hazardous wastes, unlawfully transporting, 825.260
- Hearing, 809.716
- Higher education institutions, 352.360
- Lien, towing business, 809.720
- Notice to owner, 809.725
- Payment, towing and storage costs, 809.720
- Peace officers, cause, offenses, 809.720
- Release, 809.720
- Uninsured vehicles, 809.716, 809.720

### Improvement program, driving, 809.270, 809.480

### In-line skates, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Inflatable restraint systems, see Airbags, this topic

### Inhalants

- Conviction, suspension, driving privileges, 809.265
- Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving inhalants, 807.060

### Injury prevention education, traffic safety issues, schools, etc., 802.155

### Insignia on, 649.080

### Inspections and inspectors

- See also **Investigations**, this topic
- Ambulances, Department of Human Services, 682.085
- Authority, 815.015
- Commercial vehicles, 810.560
- Dealers, records and vehicles, 810.480
- Dismantlers, books, records, inventory, premises, 810.480, 822.130
- Equipment requirements, police officer, 810.500
- Identification numbers
  - (Generally), 803.212
  - Title issuance, foreign, assembled or reconstructed vehicles, 803.045, 803.210
  - Vehicles without, 819.440
- Mechanical condition and equipment, stopping and inspecting, State Police, 810.510
- Safety code enforcement, worker transport and other vehicles, 820.040
- School vehicles, 820.120
- Stopping and weighing vehicles, 810.490
- Unsafe condition of vehicle, police officer, 810.500
- Vehicle identification numbers
  - Fee, 803.215
  - Title or registration, 803.210

### Insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE, generally

### Integrator, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

### Intersections

- Defined, 801.320
- Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
- T intersection, defined, 811.277
- Uncontrolled intersections, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277

### Interstate agreements or compacts

- Driver License Compact, 802.540, 802.550
- Fleet registration, 802.500
- Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560
- Reciprocity officer, 802.010
- Title certificate exemptions, 802.520, 803.030
- Traffic offenses, disposition, 802.530

### Interstate bridges, plans to include, 381.265

### Intoxicated persons, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally

### Investigations

- See also **Inspections and inspectors**, this topic
- Abandoned vehicles, notice and hearing requirements, exemptions, 819.200
- Accident report, submitting, police officer, 810.460
- Ambulance, illegal operation, records, availability, 820.330
- Dealer certificate, application, 822.035
- Event data recorders, use, 105.935
- Farm registered vehicles, 805.380, 805.410
- Financial responsibility certifications, verification program, 806.150
- Vehicle accident, police officer, report, 810.460
- Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.450

### Involuntary loss of use of vehicles, see Towing, this topic

### Joyriding

- (Generally), 164.135

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Joyriding (Cont.)

Owner, defined, 164.005

### Judges, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

### Judgments

Financial responsibility, judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470

Pending, future responsibility filing requirements, 806.255

Unsettled, suspension of registration or driving privileges, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470

### Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045

### Jurisdiction

(Generally), 810.340

Highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Parking offenses, 810.425

Proceedings concerning traffic offenses, 810.340

### Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

### Key, removal from ignition, 811.585

### Labor and employment, worker transport vehicles, see **Worker transport vehicles**, this topic

### Lanes

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, failure to maintain safe distance from, 811.147

### Change

Signaling, 811.395

Unlawful or unsignaled, 811.375

Direction control signals, traffic control devices, driver response, 811.260

### Exclusive use

Civil liability, certain violations, 818.410

Designation, 810.140

Failure to drive within lane, 811.370

Improper use, center lane, three-lane road, 811.380

Motor assisted scooters, 814.520, 814.522

Motorcycle or moped, depriving of full lane, 811.385

Special left turn lane, misuse, 811.346

### Lap, operator, passenger in, operation with obstructing passenger, 811.190

### Laws

Administration of, 802.010

Out-of-state registered vehicle, laws applicable, 811.250

### Leaking loads permit, fee, 818.270

### Leases

Claims and defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860

Criminal possession, 164.138

Definitions, 83.510

Event data recorders, required use, 105.932

Lender approval, lease offer subject to, lessor obligations, 646A.090

### Title certificates

Delivery, lessors, 803.055

Lessors, identification, 803.015

Unlawful subleasing of motor vehicle, 822.090

### Leaving scene of accident, 811.700 et seq.

### Left turn lane, special, misuse of, 811.346

### Lemon Law, new vehicle warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

### License plates

(Generally), 803.520 et seq., 805.200

Alteration, illegal, 803.550

### Color

(Generally), 803.535

Sky, blue, 803.538

Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103

Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263, 805.264

Criminal investigations, undercover, 181.548

Cultural registration plates, 805.260, 805.261

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### License plates (Cont.)

Customized, 805.240, 805.250

Dealer fees, limit, 822.043

Defined, 801.415

Design, 803.535, 805.200

Destruction, withdrawal of vehicle from service, 803.590

### Display

### Failure

(Generally), 803.540

Out-of-state plates, 803.545

Illegal, 803.550

Elected officials, 805.220

### Fees

(Generally), 803.520, 803.570 et seq.

Dealers, limit, 822.043

Manufacturing fee, 803.570

Replacement or duplicate registration plates, 803.575, 805.250

Special plates, 805.205, 805.206, 805.250

Tax on vehicle, registration fee as substitute, 803.585

Withdrawal of vehicle from service, 803.590

Form, 803.535

Gold Star Family decal (military death in action), 805.105

Government-owned vehicles, 805.045

Higher education institutions, special plates, 805.205

Illegal alteration or display, 803.550

Issuance, 803.520

Lights, registration plate, 816.090

Manufacturing, in-state, 282.210, 282.220

Material, 803.535

Military personnel, 803.533, 805.115

Nonprofit groups, special plates, 805.205

Number issued per vehicle, 803.525

Oregon Trail commemorative plates, transfer, see note following, 803.530

Oregon, containing word, 803.535

Out-of-state registered vehicle, removal and registration, 803.325

Payment for issuance, 803.350

Period of validity, 803.530, 803.533

Plain view, display, 803.540

Produce dealers, 585.080, 585.090

Racing activity vehicles, 805.035

Radio operators, amateurs, 805.230

Remaining with vehicle, 803.530

Replacement, damaged or lost plate, 803.530

Salmon plate, 805.255, 805.256

Share the Road plate, 805.205

Size, 803.535

Sky, blue, 803.538

Special interest vehicles, 805.210

Special plates, generally

(Generally), 805.200

Fees and surcharges, 805.205, 805.206, 805.250

Limitation on number of kinds, 805.202

Nonprofit groups and higher education institutions, 805.205

### Stickers

(Generally), 803.520, 803.555, 803.560

Improper display, 803.560

In lieu, issuance, 803.525

Removal, sale of certain vehicles, dealers and towers, 803.565

Replacement, 803.530, 803.555

Size, color and design, 803.555

Suspended registration, failure to return, 809.080

Temporary permit, 803.520, 803.615

Transfer to another vehicle, 803.530, 803.575

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### License plates (Cont.)

- Transfer, plates not from current issue, 805.242
- Two per vehicle, 803.525
- Weight violations, registration suspension, court securing plate, 809.120

### Licenses and permits

- Administration of laws, 802.010
- All-terrain vehicles, permits, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Dragging permit, see **Dragging permit**, this topic
- Drivers, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally
- Exhibitions, buildings other than public garages, 479.100
- License plates, see **License plates**, this topic
- Loads, permits, see **Loads**, this topic
- Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Snowmobiles, permits, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic
- Variance permits
  - (Generally), 818.200
  - Authority to issue, limits, 818.210
  - Civil liability, 818.340, 818.410
  - Continuous operation, interjurisdictional, 818.205
  - Failure to carry and display, 818.350
  - Fees, 818.200, 818.205, 818.270
  - Interjurisdictional, continuous operation, 818.205
  - Issuance, 818.220
  - Limits on authority to issue, 818.210
  - Mint leaves, hauling, 818.210
  - Operating in violation of, 818.340
  - Secondary wood products, 818.210
  - Straw, hauling, 818.210
  - Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, over-length, 818.105
  - Validity period, suspension or revocation, violations, 825.137
- Waters, deposit in, 468B.083
- Winter recreation parking permit, 802.031, 811.595, 811.600
- Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivering, 819.010

### Liens

- Event data recorders, ownership, 105.932
- Foreclosures, lien claimants, vehicle transfers, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
- Towing, see **Towing**, this topic

### Lights

- All-terrain vehicles
  - Highway use, agricultural purposes, 815.110, 821.191
  - Operating without proper lighting equipment, 821.230
- Ambulances
  - Illegal ambulance lighting equipment, 820.360
  - Warning lights, 820.350
- Auxiliary lights
  - Definitions, 816.060, 816.070
  - Requirements, 816.060
  - Vehicle used on highway, 811.515
- Back-up lights
  - Construction, 816.110
  - Vehicle in forward motion, 811.515
- Brake lights, 816.100
- Clearance lights, 816.200
- Commercial vehicle warning lights, 811.515, 816.350
- Covers, 816.350

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Lights (Cont.)

- Cowl or fender lights, 816.140, 816.350
- Display, requirements, 811.515
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
- Emergency vehicle lights, 816.050, 816.350
- End load lights, 816.290
- Exempt-vehicle safety lighting equipment, 816.220
- Exemptions
  - Prohibitions, 816.370
  - Requirements, 816.310, 816.340
- Fire company warning lights, 811.515, 816.350, 818.250
- Fire department emergency response vehicle lights, color, 816.285
- Fog lights, 816.230
- Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240
- Headlights
  - High beam indicator, 816.150
  - Off-road vehicles, 821.040
  - Requirements, 816.050
  - Use, safety campaign, 811.526
- Hunting, casting artificial light from vehicle while possessing weapon, 166.663
- Identification lights, 816.210
- Inserts, blue or purple, vehicles manufactured before 1959, 816.080, 816.100, 816.120
- License plates, 816.090
- Low beam, use, 811.515
- Mail delivery lights, 811.515, 816.270
- Marker lights, 816.190
- Mercury switches
  - Junked vehicles, removal, 459.900
  - Prohibitions, 815.097
  - Replacement and recycling, services, 459A.630
  - Technical assistance, removal and disposal, 465.012
- Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
- Motor carriers, standards, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Motorized wheelchairs, 815.282
- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
- Oncoming vehicle, low beam, use, 811.515
- Operation with nonstandard lighting equipment, penalty, 816.300
- Operation without required lighting equipment, 816.330, 816.340
- Parking
  - Headlights, dimming, 811.515
  - Parking light display, sufficient light, 811.525
  - Parking lights, requirement, 816.130
- Passing
  - Courtesy or "pass" signal, flashing as unlawful, 811.390
  - Requirements, 816.070
- Pilot vehicle warning light, 811.515, 816.350
- Police lights, 816.250, 816.350
- Prohibited lights, 816.350 et seq.
- Rear mounting lighting system, 816.160
- Reflectors, 816.180
- Required lights, types, 816.320
- Sales, noncomplying lighting equipment, 816.030
- Spot lights
  - (Generally), 816.170
  - Use, 811.515
- Standards
  - (Generally), 816.040 et seq.
  - Authority to adopt and enforce, 816.010
  - Motor carriers, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020
  - Testing for compliance, 816.010
- Taillights, 816.080

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Lights (Cont.)

- Tow vehicle warning lights, 816.350
- Traffic control devices (red, yellow, etc.), driver response, 811.260
- Turn signals, 816.120
- Unlawful use or failure to use, 811.520, 811.525
- Visibility conditions, limited, display, 811.515
- Warning lights, 811.515, 816.280, 816.350
- Weighmaster warning lights, 816.350

### Limited visibility conditions

- Defined, 801.325
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
- Lights display, 811.515

### Liquor control violations, seizure and disposal, 471.660, 471.666

### Littering, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

### Livestock

- Application, vehicle laws to animal on roadway, 814.140
- Dangerous operation around, 811.510
- On highway, person in charge, failure to perform duties, 814.150
- Person in charge of livestock on highway, duties, 814.150

### Loads

- Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
- Dragging permit, see **Dragging permit**, this topic
- End load lights, 816.290
- Loaded weight, defined, 801.330
- Marking end, 815.275
- Motor assisted scooters, 814.532
- Operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct driver, 815.270
- Permits
  - Dragging permit, 818.240
  - Fee, sifting or leaking load permit, 818.270
  - Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230
  - Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205
  - Wide load of hay bale, permit, 818.235
- Sifting or leaking
  - Civil liability
    - (Generally), 818.300, 818.410
    - Operating with sifting or leaking load, 818.300
    - Exemptions from load prohibition, 818.310
    - Fee for permit, 818.270
    - Offense, 818.300
    - Permit, 818.230
    - Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205

### Local governments

- Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
- Cellular telephones, regulation, 801.038
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- Regulatory authority, 801.040

### Locking ignition, 811.585

### Loss of use, involuntary, see Towing, this topic

### Lost papers and records

- Certificate of title, replacing, 803.065
- Registration card, replacing, 803.510

### Low-speed vehicles

- Defined, 801.331
- Highway operation, 811.512
- Operating in prohibited area, 820.220

### Lumber, veneer or plywood, transportation, overwidth permit, 818.210

### Machinery, movement over highway, variance permit, 818.200, 818.205

### Mail and mailing

- Mail delivery lights, 811.515, 816.270
- Parking offense, pending charge, informing owner, 810.365
- Registration, expiration pending, notice, 803.450

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Mail and mailing (Cont.)

- Wrecked or dismantled vehicles, registration cards, certificate of title and registration plates, 819.010

### Manufacturer, defined, 801.335

### Mercury switches, see Lights, this topic

### Merging driver, failure to yield right of way, 811.285

### Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165

### Mileage, showing, title certificate, 803.015

### Military personnel

- Operating vehicle without Oregon license or permit, 807.020
- Registration period, active duty, 803.417
- Spouses or members accompanying members on assignment, driver license exemption, 807.020

### Minors

- Age eligibility, driving privileges, 807.060, 807.065
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

- Cancellation, driving privileges, parent or legal guardian request, 809.320

- Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205

- Driver improvement program, 809.480

- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER**

#### LICENSES AND PERMITS

- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

- Emancipated, indication, driver license, 807.110

- Emergency driver permits, 807.200, 807.220

- Mobile communication device, operating vehicle while using, 811.507

- Motorcycle education course, persons 16, 17 and 18, 807.175

- Public passenger vehicle, operating, 820.200

- School enrollment status, driving privileges, 339.257

- School vehicles, operating, 820.190

- Seat belts and child safety systems, 811.207, 811.210

- State-owned motor vehicles, operation, prohibition, 283.340

- Suspension, driving privileges, grounds and authority, 809.412

### Mint leaves, hauling, 818.210

### Mirrors

- Forward crossview mirrors, trucks, 815.237

#### Rearview mirrors

- Off-road vehicles, exemption, 821.010

- Operation without, 815.235

### Mobile communication device, operating vehicle while using, minors, 811.507

### Mopeds, see MOPEDS, generally

### Mortgages, chattel, 86.470

### Motor assisted scooters, see MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS, generally

### Motor carrier enforcement officers, authority, 810.530

### Motor truck defined, 801.355

### Motor vehicle defined, 801.360

### Motor Vehicle Records Account, 802.150

### Motor, stopping, 811.585

### Motorcycles, see MOTORCYCLES, generally

### Movement of traffic, impeding, offense, 811.130

### Mudguards

- Equipment, types, 815.182

- Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010

- Operation without proper, 815.185, 815.190

- Standards, 815.180

### Mufflers, unreasonable noise with vehicle, causing, 815.025

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Municipal courts, jurisdiction, traffic offenses,** 810.340
- Municipalities, roads, authority over,** 810.010
- Names**
  - Accidents, giving other driver or passenger, 811.700
  - Ambulance drivers and emergency medical technicians, availability, 820.340
  - Change
    - Failure to notify Department of Transportation, penalty, 807.560
    - Notification, department, 803.220
    - Giving false information to police officer, 807.620
  - Owners, registered, title certificate, 803.015
  - Trip permits, showing, 803.640
  - Vehicle trip permits, improper name use, registration suspension or revocation, 809.135
- Natural gas fuel source, pollution control equipment certification exemption,** 815.300
- No passing zones, designation,** 810.120
- Noise**
  - Causing unreasonable noise with vehicle, 815.025
  - Off-road vehicles, emission standards, adoption, 821.030
  - Sound system amplification, see **Sound system amplification**, this topic
- Nonfarm tractors, registration,** 805.090
- Nonmotorized traffic, throughways, restricting use, road authorities,** 810.020
- Nonmotorized vehicle clinging to another vehicle,** 814.480
- Nonprofit corporations**
  - Safety code, worker transport vehicle, application, 820.020
  - Vehicles, transportation of persons for hire, maximum speed limit, 811.111
- Nonresidents**
  - Owners, title certificates, ownership or operation without, 803.030
  - Suspension, driving privileges, 809.230
- Notices**
  - Abandoned vehicles, removal, 98.830, 98.835, 819.170, 819.180
  - Appearance failure, 809.220
  - Cancellation of registration, 809.090
  - Driving uninsured, notifying district attorney, 806.160
  - Financial responsibility verification program, selection, 806.150
  - Habitual offenders
    - (Generally), 809.610
    - Revocation and right to hearing, 809.640
  - Judgments, unsettled, 809.280
  - Parking violations, unsworn written notice, 801.425
  - Registration expiration, 803.450
  - School zones, signs, consequences of offenses, 810.245
  - Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
  - Wrecking or dismantling vehicle, 819.010
- Nuisances, prohibited signs, signals, markings or devices,** 810.230
- Numbers, title certificate,** 803.015
- Obeying police officer,** 811.535
- Obstructing cross traffic,** 811.290
- Obstructions**
  - Impeding traffic, 811.130
  - Rail crossing, 811.475
- Occupational permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Ocean shore**
  - Application, Vehicle Code provisions, 801.020
  - Speed limit, maximum, 810.180, 811.111

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Odometers**
  - Disclosure form
    - Contents, 803.120
    - Information required, 803.122
    - Providing, 803.120
    - Rules for issuance, 803.124
  - Disclosure without title application, 803.126
  - Failure to submit odometer reading, 815.425
  - False swearing, reading, 803.075, 815.430
  - Fee, filing odometer disclosure statement, 803.126
  - Fleet registration, 805.120
  - Public record, readings, 802.220
  - Registration
    - Cards, mileage, showing, 803.500
    - Odometer disclosures, 803.370
  - Reviewing Department of Transportation records, 815.405
  - Rules
    - Disclosure, 803.102, 803.120, 803.122, 803.124
    - Notice of repair, 815.415
    - Submitting false odometer reading, 815.430
    - Tampering, 815.405, 815.410
    - Title certificate, reading, space for information, 803.015
  - Titles
    - Issuance, submitting odometer disclosure form, 803.045
    - Odometer disclosures, 803.092, 803.094
    - Transfer of interest, odometer disclosure statement, 803.102
    - Unlawful repair, 815.415
    - Unlawfully removing odometer repair notice, 815.420
- Off-road vehicles, see OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**
- Offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- One-way**
  - Highways, designating, 810.130
  - Streets, failure to obey one-way designation, 811.270
- Open container law,** 811.170
- Operating vehicle without title,** 803.025, 803.030
- Operation**
  - Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reporting, 807.710
  - Defined, 801.370
  - Unlawful, permitting, 811.255
- Orders**
  - Court orders, failure to obey, suspension or restriction of driving privileges, 809.210, 809.416
  - Safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, noncompliance, 820.050
- Out-of-state license or permit, operating vehicle with,** 807.020, 807.060
- Out-of-state vehicles, winter recreation parking,** 811.590
- Overhead crossing, crosswalk right of way,** 811.028
- Owners**
  - Defined for Vehicle Code, 801.375
  - Title certificate, delivery, 803.055
- Ownership record, defined,** 801.377
- Parades, throughways, restricting use, road authority,** 810.020
- Parallel parking,** 811.570
- Parents, driving privileges, cancellation, request,** 809.320
- Parking, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Passengers**
  - Bicycles, unlawful number, 814.460
  - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
  - Embracing or in operators lap, 811.190
  - Mopeds, 814.330, 814.340

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Passengers (Cont.)

- Motor assisted scooters, 814.530
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Obstruction of driver, 814.130
- Operating vehicle with obstructing passenger, 811.190
- Provisional driver licenses, holders, 807.122
- Seat belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
- Trailer, having passenger in, 811.195

### Passing

- Bicyclist, unsafe passing of, 811.065
- Failure to keep camper, trailer or truck in right lane, exception, 811.325
- Lights to signal, unlawful use, 811.390
- Motorcycle or moped, unlawful passing, 814.240
- No passing zone
  - Designation, 810.120
  - Passing, 811.420
- Slower driver, yield to overtaking vehicle, failure, 811.425
- Stopped vehicle at crosswalk, 811.020
- Unsafe passing
  - Left, 811.410
  - Right, 811.415

### Peace officers

- Accident debris and vehicles, removal, 810.415
- Accident reports, submitting, 810.460
- Badge, requirement, 810.400
- Bus safety light stop failures, determining vehicle owner, 811.159
- Eluding, 811.540
- False information, giving to, 807.620
- Fleeing, 811.540
- Identification number, vehicle without police seizure, 819.440
- Intoxicated persons, authority to refuse release of vehicle, 809.710
- Lights, revolving and color, 816.250
- Moving or requiring moving vehicle, 811.555
- Obeying, failure, 811.535
- Police officer, defined, 801.395
- Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250
- Snowmobile violations, enforcement, 810.540
- State Police, safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, enforcement, inspection, 820.040
- Undercover vehicles, registration, 181.548, 805.060
- Uniform, requirement, 810.400
- Unmarked vehicle, defense, eluding, 811.540

### Pedestrians

- (Generally), 814.010 et seq.
- Blind persons
  - Failure to stop for, 811.035
  - White cane law, 814.110, 814.120
- Care, exercising, duty of pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic
- Deaf persons, 814.110, 814.120
- Defined, 801.385
- Disabled vehicle, driver and passenger walking on freeway, 814.100
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
- Litter patrol, exemptions, 814.070
- Motor assisted scooters, operators, duties, 814.524, 814.526
- Movement, regulating, 810.080
- Roadway use
  - Improper position or improperly proceeding along highway, 814.070
  - Litter patrols, 814.070

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Pedestrians (Cont.)

- Roadway use (Cont.)
  - Tunnel or overhead crossing, failure to use, 814.060
  - Unlawful hitchhiking, 814.080
- Traffic control devices
  - Appropriate responses, 814.010
  - Failure to obey, 814.020
- Tunnel or overhead crossing, crosswalk right of way, 811.028
- Walk, wait or don't walk control signal, application, 814.010

### Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, 811.255

### Photo radar

- (Generally), 810.438
- Citations, 810.439
- Highway work zones, see note following, 810.439

### Photo red light

- (Generally), 810.434
- Citations, 810.436
- Evidence, 810.435

### Pickup trucks, certain, actions against manufacturers, limitation, 12.278

### Places of driving

- Bicycle lane, 811.440
- Bicycle trail, 811.435
- Highway divider, dividing sections, driving on, 811.430
- Places open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic
- Throughway, use when prohibited, 811.445
- Truck routes, posted, 811.450
- Wheelchairs, motorized, bicycle lane or path, 811.440

### Plates, see **License plates**, this topic

### Plowing, winter recreation parking locations, 810.170

### Pole trailer defined, 801.390

### Political subdivisions, code provisions, application, 801.020

### Pollution control

- (Generally), 815.295 et seq.
- Alteration, pollution control equipment, 815.305
- Area designation, need, 468A.390
- Certificates of compliance
  - (Generally), 815.310
  - Government vehicles, 815.310
  - Hybrid vehicles, 815.300
  - Unlawful certification, 815.320
  - Unlawfully requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325
  - Use of improper certificate, 815.315
- Disconnection, pollution control equipment, 815.305
- Disposal systems, recreational vehicles, 815.260
- Emission fees
  - (Generally), 468A.400
  - Certificates of compliance, 468A.400
- Emission standards, 468A.360
- Equipment, failure to be equipped, 815.295
- Exemptions, 815.300
- Exhaust system, operation without proper, 815.250
- Fee collection agreements, Department of Environmental Quality, 468A.400
- Inspections
  - (Generally), 468A.370
  - Contracts, performance of tests or associated services, 468A.370
  - Testing stations, hours of operation, 468A.387
- Insuring Portland area air quality maintenance, purpose of laws, 468A.363
- Legislative findings, 468A.415
- Need, area designation, 468A.390



## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Pollution control (Cont.)

- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
  - Operation, traffic, regulation, 468A.405, 468A.410, 468A.455
  - Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, rules concerning requirement, 468A.420
  - Portland-Vancouver air quality maintenance, additional approaches, need, legislative findings, 468A.415
  - Registration, certificate of compliance, 803.350, 803.465
  - Standards, systems, 468A.360, 468A.375, 468A.400
  - Systems
    - Advertising, sale, display, installation, uncertified, 468A.990
    - Availability, classifications or vehicles, 468A.365
    - Certificates of approval, 468A.365, 468A.375, 468A.400
    - Certificates of compliance
      - Bonds, issuers, 468A.395
      - Emission standards, 468A.360
      - False, 468A.990
      - Fees, 468A.400
      - Issuance, issuers, 468A.380, 468A.395, 468A.400
      - Minimum requirements, determination, 468A.385
      - Repair as condition, 468A.990
    - Definitions, 468A.350
    - Emission standards, 468A.360
    - Exemption from certification, 20 year old vehicles, metropolitan service district, 468A.365
    - Fees, 468A.400
    - Inspections
      - (Generally), 468A.365, 468A.380, 468A.395, 468A.400
      - Certificates, 468A.400
      - Testing stations, hours of operation, 468A.387
    - Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400
    - Penalties, 468A.990
    - Policy, 468A.355
    - Unlawful sales, installations or representations, 815.095
  - Tests
    - Certification, 468A.365
    - Inspections, contracts for performance, 468A.370
    - Licensing inspection personnel, 468A.380
    - Testing stations, hours of operation, 468A.387
  - Transportation systems, air quality improvement projects, development, 184.730
  - Truck engines, low emission, income tax credit, see note after, 315.356
  - Visible emissions
    - Exemptions, visible emission limits, 815.205
    - Requirements and standards, 815.195
    - Violations, visible emission limits, 815.200
- ### Popular name laws
- Habitual Traffic Offenders Act, 801.010
  - Motorist Implied Consent Law, 801.010
  - Vehicle Code, 801.010
- ### Possession
- Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170
  - Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010
- ### Premises open to the public
- See also **Private property**, this topic
  - Careless driving, 811.135
  - Defined, 801.400
  - Reckless driving, 811.140
- ### Primary ownership documents
- (Generally), 822.042, 822.045
  - Consigned vehicle transfer, 822.065

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Primary ownership documents (Cont.)

- Dismantling businesses, 822.135, 822.145
  - Primary ownership record, defined, 801.402
  - Transferring title or interest, 822.042
  - Vehicle dealer business, conducting, 822.045
  - Vehicle dealers, issuing certificates, 822.060
- ### Prisoners of war, registration, 805.110
- ### Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600
- ### Private property
- See also **Premises open to the public**, this topic
  - Vehicular travel, regulation, 801.045
- ### Privileges and immunities
- Accidents, reporting, insurance carriers or producers, 806.190
  - Driving uninsured, notice to district attorney, Department of Transportation employees, 806.160
  - Insurers, financial responsibility verification reports, 806.150
  - Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181
  - Towing, private property, 98.835
- ### Probationary permits, violations, affirmative defenses, emergency and nonnotice, 811.180
- ### Protection products, warranties, see Warranties, this topic
- ### Provinces, reciprocal registration, state policy, 801.020
- ### Public assistance, eligibility, certain equity value, exemption from consideration, 411.700
- ### Public nuisances, prohibited signs, signals, markings or devices, 810.230
- ### Public passenger-carrying vehicle, minor operating, 820.200
- ### Public transit vehicles, stop for passenger loading, failure, 811.165
- ### Publications
- Code book, statutes, 802.050
  - Lights, rules, making available, 802.050
- ### Races and racing
- Bicycles, road authority permission, 810.090
  - Racing activity vehicles
    - Defined, 801.404
    - Equipment exemption, 815.109
    - Highways, unlawful operation, 811.514
    - Registration, 803.305, 803.420, 805.035, 805.037
    - Speed racing on highways, 811.125, 811.127
- ### Radar
- Citations, issuing, 810.420
  - Detention based on information from officer observing speed, 810.420
  - Operators, amateurs, license plates, 805.230
  - Photo radar, see **Photo radar**, this topic
- ### Radios, unreasonable sound, see Sound system amplification, this topic
- ### Rail tracks, devices, exemptions, Code, 801.026
- ### Railroads
- Crossings
    - Commercial vehicle operators, 809.407
    - Driving on left, 811.305
    - Heavy equipment, improper movement across, 811.470
    - High-risk vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
    - Obstructing, 811.475
    - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
    - Pedestrian failure to obey signal, 814.030
    - Signal, failure to stop, 811.455
    - Signs, signals, gates and protective devices, installation, jurisdiction, 810.210
  - Parked vehicles, moving, officer of railroad, 810.550
  - Pedestrian failure to obey signal, 814.030

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Railroads (Cont.)

#### Signs

- Hiding from view or interfering with, 810.230
- Unlawful interference with, 810.240

Snowmobiles or all-terrain vehicles, operation on, 821.190, 821.200

Tracks, parking, stopping and standing, 810.550, 811.550

### Real property

Owners, vehicular, regulation, 801.045

Premises open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic

### Rebuilding business, vehicles, conducting illegally, 822.070

### Reciprocal agreements, see **Interstate agreements or compacts**, this topic

### Reckless driving, 811.140

### Reconstructed vehicles

Defined, 801.408

Identification number, inspection, 803.210

Title and registration requirements, 803.045, 803.050, 803.225

### Records

Abstract of driving record

Availability and furnishing, 802.220

Fee for record, 802.230

Insurer use, 746.260, 746.265

Accident reports, availability, 802.220

Availability, 802.220

Commercial drivers, employment and nonemployment driving records, 802.200

Conviction, forwarding to department, court, 810.370

Definitions, 802.175, 802.195

Driver license records, contents, 802.260

Driving record

(Generally), 802.200

Availability, 802.220

Insurance policy applications, consideration, 746.265

State passenger motor vehicles, 283.340

Drug and alcohol testing, 802.200

Employment and nonemployment driving records, 802.200

Exchange of employment information, removal of residence addresses, 802.255

Fees, furnishing information, 802.183, 802.195, 802.230

Identification card records, contents, 802.260

Information submitted other than on paper, rules for acceptance, 802.012

Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093

Personal information

Anatomical donors, dissemination, procurement organizations, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181

Civil action for violations, 802.191

Criminal penalty, 802.189

Definition, license, permit or card number, name, address, telephone number, 802.175

Fees, releases, 802.183

Immunity, state, resale or redisclosure, 802.181

Notice to individuals, requests for information, 802.185

Privacy statutes, barred disclosures, 802.187

Release prohibition, 802.177, 802.179

Resale or redisclosure, persons or agencies authorized to receive, 802.181

Rules, releases, 802.183

Social Security numbers, disclosure, 802.195

Public, 802.220

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Records (Cont.)

Public officers, certain, residence address, removing, 802.250

Residence address, removing or substituting, 192.846, 802.250

Social Security numbers, disclosure, 802.195

Traffic conviction records, forwarding to Department of Transportation, courts, 810.370

Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic

Vehicle protection product warrantors, 646A.444

### Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012

### Red lights

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300

Camera surveillance, see **Photo red light**, this topic

Pedestrian facing, entering roadway, prohibition, 814.010

Traffic devices, turns, 811.360

### Reflectors, 816.180

### Registration

(Generally), 803.300 et seq.

Administration of laws, 802.010

Affidavit, proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205

Antique vehicles, 805.010

Application

Contents

(Generally), 803.370

False swearing or application, 803.375, 803.385

Beginning and ending period, 803.405

Cancellation

(Generally), 809.090

Fees, non-payment, 809.090

Financial responsibility requirements, false certification of compliance, 809.095

Hearing, 809.100

Review, judicial, 809.100

Surrendering canceled registration, failure, 809.100

Cards

(Generally), 803.500 et seq.

Domicile, 803.360

Duplicate or replacement, fee, 803.510, 803.575

Failure to carry, 803.505

Mileage, showing, 803.500

Revocation, suspension or refusal to issue, improper name use, 809.135

Withdrawal or destruction, certain vehicles, 803.590

Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivery, 819.010

Change, name or address, notification, 803.220

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Dealers

Designation as agents, 802.031

Fees, limit, 822.043

Defined, 801.410

Destroyed vehicles, canceling and retiring, 819.030

Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089

Domicile, 803.355

Duplicate or replacement, 803.510

Emission standards, compliance, 803.350

Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, revocation or suspension, 809.050

Evidence, former registration, surrendering, 803.350

Exemptions, 803.305

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Registration (Cont.)

- Expedited titling and registration, 803.207
- Expiration
  - (Generally), 803.400, 803.405, 803.555
  - Pending, notice, 803.450
- Failure to register, 803.300
- Farm vehicles, see **Farms and farming**, this topic
- Fees
  - (Generally), 803.400 et seq., 803.420
  - Antique vehicles, 805.010
  - Authority, counties and districts, 803.445
  - Counties, 801.041, 801.043
  - Dealers, limit, 822.043
  - Declaration of weight, 803.435, 803.440
  - Districts, 801.042, 801.043
  - Duplicate or replacement registration card, 803.510
  - Elected officials, registration plates, 805.220
  - Electric vehicles, 803.420
  - Expired registration, 803.455
  - Failure to pay, 803.315
  - Hybrid vehicles, 803.420
  - Inspections, identification numbers, 803.215
  - Length, fee determination, 803.425
  - Mopeds, 803.420
  - Payment, 803.350
  - Prisoners of war, 805.110
  - Racing activity vehicles, 803.420, 805.035
  - Rental or leasing company, additional fee, 803.420
  - Special interest vehicles, 805.020
  - Trailers, fleet, 803.410
  - Unpaid, effect on duplicate or replacement certificate of title, 803.473
  - Veterans with disabilities, 805.100
  - Weight as basis, 803.420, 803.430, 803.435, 803.440
- Fire suppression, exemption, 803.305, 825.017
- Fleets, 805.120
- Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230
- Future responsibility filing cancellation, failure to surrender, 806.300
- Golf carts, exemptions, 820.210
- Government vehicles
  - (Generally), 805.040
  - State as insurer, 278.210
  - Uninsured motorist coverage, requirements, 278.215
- Highway operation, vehicle compliance, proof, 803.350
- Identification numbers
  - Inspections, 803.212
  - Vehicle, inspection, 803.210
- Law enforcement undercover vehicles, 181.548, 805.060
- Mass transit districts, fees, 267.001
- Metropolitan service district fees, 268.503
- Military personnel, active duty, registration period, 803.417
- Nonresident owners, exemptions, 803.200
- Number, assigning, 803.350
- Odometers, see **Odometers**, this topic
- Optional, exempt vehicles, 803.310
- Out-of-state registered vehicle, purchase and use, 803.325
- Periods, 803.400, 803.405, 803.410, 803.415, 803.417
- Plates, see **License plates**, this topic
- Pollution control equipment, compliance, 803.350
- Pollution control system requirements, 468A.990
- Prisoners of war, 805.110
- Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Registration (Cont.)

- Proportional
  - Identification device, fee, 803.577
  - Title and other jurisdiction, 803.030
  - Title certificate exemptions, 803.030
  - Tow vehicles, 822.217, 822.218
- Qualifications, 803.350 et seq.
- Racing activity vehicles, 803.305, 803.420, 805.035, 805.037
- Reciprocal exemptions, out-of-state registration, 802.500, 802.520
- Reciprocal or portional, other states, etc., state policy, 801.020
- Reciprocal, title certificate exemptions, 803.030
- Regulation, purpose, 801.020
- Renewal
  - (Generally), 803.450 et seq.
  - Failure to renew, 803.455
  - Financial responsibility, certificate of compliance, 803.460
  - Pending expiration, notice, 803.450
  - Toll, failure to pay, nonrenewal, 383.035
- Replacement or duplicate, 803.510
- Residency, acts constituting, 803.200
- School activity vehicles, 805.050
- School buses, 805.050, 820.130, 820.140
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Special interest vehicles, 805.020
- Suspension
  - Administrative review rather than formal hearing, 809.140
  - Court-ordered
    - (Generally), 809.010 et seq.
    - Hearing, 809.040
    - Judicial review, 809.040
    - Name, failure to use same, 809.135
    - Response by department, 809.020
    - Restoration fee, 809.030
    - Returning suspended registration, failure, 809.080
    - Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, 809.050
    - Judgments, unsatisfied, suspension for, 809.130
    - Weight violations, 809.120
  - Titles, regulation, purpose, 801.020
  - Tractors, nonfarm, 805.090
  - Transfer, proof, ownership or security interest, 803.205
  - Transportation districts, fees, 267.001
  - Undercover vehicles, law enforcement, 181.548, 805.060
  - Veterans with disabilities, 805.100
- Registration plates**, see **License plates**, this topic
- Registration weight, defined**, 801.420
- Regulation**
  - (Generally), 802.370, 822.035
  - Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
- Rental vehicles**
  - Collision damage waivers, 646A.140, 646A.142
  - Criminal possession, 164.138
  - Liability of renter, 30.135
  - Trucks, truck tractors or trailers, interstate agreement, fleet registration, 803.210
- Replica vehicles**
  - Defined, 801.425
  - Disclosure and certification, title application, 803.050
  - Identification number, inspection, 803.210
  - Title or registration, designating in application, 803.225
- Reports**
  - Accidents, see **Accidents**, this topic

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- Bullet contact, garage report, 822.600
- Bus safety lights
  - Stop failure
    - Bus driver report, 811.157
    - Law enforcement agency response, 811.159
- Cancellation, registration or certificate of title, 809.090
- Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation of vehicle, 807.710
- Nonresident driver, suspension or revocation, report to home state, 809.490
- Photo red light, 810.434

### Repurchase by manufacturers, notice to dealers, 646A.325, 646A.327

### Residence

- (Generally), 803.355
- Driver licenses, requirement, 807.062
- Registration, 803.350, 803.370
- Residence district, defined, 801.430
- Titling and registration, nonresidents, 803.200

### Restraint systems, inflatable, see **Airbags**, this topic

### Revocation

- Definition, 801.435
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

### Right, driving on

- Camper, trailer or truck, failure to keep in right lane, 811.325
- Crossing center line, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
- Divided highway, failure to drive to right, 811.320
- Driving left on curve, grade, intersection or rail crossing, 811.305
- Failure to drive on right, 811.295, 811.300
- Slow driver, failure to drive on right, 811.315
- Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330

### Rights of way

- Ambulance or emergency vehicle, failure to yield to, 811.145
- Bicycle lane, failure to yield to rider in, 811.050
- Bicycles
  - Failure of driver to yield, bicycle lane, 811.050
  - Sidewalk, bicyclists on, failure to yield to, 811.055
- Cross traffic, obstructing, 811.290
- Defined, 801.440
- Entering roadway, failure to yield, 811.280
- Highway worker, failure to yield to, 811.233
- Merging driver, failure to yield, 811.285
- Militia, 399.135
- Pedestrians, violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Transit bus, failure to yield to, 811.167
- Uncontrolled intersection, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277

### Road authority, defined, 801.445

### Road graders, agricultural use, registration exemption, 803.305

### Road machinery, operating without driver licenses, 807.020

### Road rollers, title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

### Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally

### Roadway, defined, 801.450

### Roundabouts

- Defined, 801.451
- Exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
- Failure to yield, 811.292

### Rules

- (Generally), 802.010

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Abandoned
  - Appraised value \$500 or less, disposal notice, 819.215
  - Highways, taking into custody, 819.120
  - Tenant, by, transfer of certificate of title and registration, 803.217
- Accident prevention course, 802.075
- Address changes, 803.220, 807.420, 807.560
- Air pollution citations, 468A.455
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Appraiser certificates, 819.480
- Assigning or conveying interests, 803.124
- Basic speed rule, see **Speed**, this topic
- Bicycle safety program, fee, 802.325
- Brake fluid, hydraulic, standards, 815.065
- Bus safety lights, permits, 818.260
- Commercial vehicles, proportional registration, 826.007, 826.011, 826.021
- Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
- Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
- Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Disposal, 819.280
- Driver competency testing certificates, 807.080
- Driver improvement program, 809.480
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driver training instructor certificates, 822.530
- Emission standards, registration, 803.350
- Equipment standards, 815.030
- Field sobriety test, 801.272
- Financial responsibility law, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
- Forest products, crossing state highways, permits, 376.355
- Golf carts, regulating, 810.070
- Higher education employees, students, etc., vehicle operation standards and training, 283.310
- Hydraulic brake fluid, standards, 815.065
- Identification cards
  - Name or address change, 807.420
  - Replacement, 807.400
- Ignition interlock devices, see **Ignition interlock devices**, this topic
- Indigents, injured, accidents, 445.050
- Information, acceptance by telephone or electronic means, 802.012
- Insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Legitimate business, evidence of, information disclosures, 802.179
- License plates
  - Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103
  - Manufacturing fee, 803.570
  - Nonprofit groups and higher education institutions, special plates, 805.205
  - Special designs, 805.200
  - Transferral, 805.220
  - Veterans' recognition plates, 805.105
- Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093
- Lights
  - Auxiliary and passing lights, aiming, 802.050
  - Auxiliary lights, 816.060
  - Bus safety lights, 818.260
  - Headlights, minimum standards, 816.050

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Lights (Cont.)
  - Passing lights, 816.070
- Local governments, authority, 801.040
- Movement on highways, certain vehicles, 810.050
- Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, operating vehicles, cooperation, 802.560
- Name changes, 803.220, 807.420, 807.560
- Odometers, see **Odometers**, this topic
- Off-road vehicles, equipment standards, 821.030
- Official state business, use of privately owned vehicles, 283.345
- Operating and parking on school property, prohibiting, restricting or regulating, 332.445
- Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, requirements, 468A.420
- Parking, state facilities, use, 276.594, 276.595
- Passing vehicles, driving on right side of roadway, 811.295, 811.325
- Pedestrian mall, prohibiting, 376.810
- Permits
  - Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
  - Hardship permit, satisfactory evidence, 807.240
  - Identification information, 803.640
  - Placement, 803.650, 803.655
  - Probationary driver permit, 807.270
  - Temporary registration, 803.625
  - Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595
- Pollution control systems, requiring, 815.295
- Primary ownership record, definition by rule, 801.402
- Proof of ownership or security interest, affidavit form, 803.205
- Reciprocal agreements, traffic offenses, 802.530
- Records, releases, 802.183
- Recreational vehicles, dealers, 822.084
- Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, tires, 818.012
- Registration
  - Abandoned vehicles, tenants, transfer, 803.217
  - Adjustment or proration of fees, 803.410
  - Application, contents, 803.370
  - Expedited services, 803.207
  - Farm vehicles, identification devices, 805.400
  - Fees, imposition, counties and districts, 803.445
  - Fleet, 805.120
  - Manufactured structures, vehicles transporting, certification, 803.420
  - Name or address change, 803.220
  - Optional, 803.310
  - Permits, temporary, 803.625
  - Proportionally registered vehicle, identification device, 803.577
  - Qualifications, compliance, 803.350
- Roadside, vehicle warning devices, 815.035
- Rules of the road (ORS Chapter 811), 801.026
- Safety belts, harnesses and child safety systems, 815.055
- Sales, vehicles and equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Salvage title certificate, 803.140
- Schools and school districts
  - Activity vehicles
    - Accident reports, 820.110
    - Construction and equipment, standards, 820.100
    - Driver qualification and training, 820.110
    - Inspection, 820.120
    - Operation, standards and training, 283.310
  - Classes not considered bus or activity vehicles, exemption from Vehicle Code, 820.150

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Schools and school districts (Cont.)
  - Commercial driver training schools
    - Bond, 822.505
    - Certificates, 822.515
    - Operating school without certificate, exceptions, 822.500
  - Operating and parking on property, 332.445
  - Vehicle Code exemptions, rules establishing, 820.150
- Seatbelts, 815.055
- Selling vehicles or equipment, violations, 815.075
- Size and weight limits
  - Single-axle load computation, determination, 818.225
  - Vehicle limits, fees, 818.225
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.060, 815.110
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, tires, 818.012
- Speeds, designating, 810.180
- State agencies, see **State agencies**, this topic
- State vehicles
  - Compliance examination, 283.343
  - Equipment standards, 815.030
  - Officially sanctioned programs, State Board of Higher Education, 351.277
  - Operation, use, maintenance, etc., 283.340
  - Use, 276.598, 283.395
- Title forms and fees, 803.012
- Titling
  - Abandoned vehicle, tenants, transfer, 803.217
  - Certificate
    - Content, 803.015
    - Transfer, 803.065, 803.217
  - Expedited services, 803.207
  - In form other than certificate, delivery, 803.055
  - Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045
  - Name or address change, 803.220
  - Odometer disclosures
    - Filing documents, 803.126
    - Form, submitting, 803.045
  - Optional, exempt vehicles, 803.035
  - Perfecting security interest, 803.097
  - Salvage titles
    - (Generally), 819.016
    - Issuance in form other than certificate, acceptance, 819.040
    - Without certificate, notifying, failure to notify of vehicle condition, 819.018
    - Transferor notice, 803.112, 803.113
- Totaled vehicle, notification, 819.012, 819.014
- Traffic and parking, enforcement, 276.021
- Traffic control signal operating devices, standards, 810.260
- Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, fee, 802.530
- Traffic safety education, 336.800, 336.805, 802.345
- Transactions, surcharge, 802.112
- Transitional ownership record, submitting, fee, 803.134
- Trip permits, issuance, sale and control, 803.600
- Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, overlength, variance permits, 818.220
- Vehicle Code, Oregon, certain vehicles exempt, 820.150
- Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.436, 646A.450
- Vehicle transporters
  - Certification, 822.310
  - Identification cards, 822.310

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Weight and size limits
  - Standards, 801.055
  - Variance permits, 818.220
- Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, proceedings, 802.350
- Winter recreation parking permit, 811.595
- Worker transports and other vehicles, 820.030
- Wreckers and wrecking businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**

### Running motor, 811.585

### Safety

- Airbags, improper repair, 167.822
- Ambulances or emergency vehicles, driver responsibility, 820.300
- Care, duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reporting, 807.710
- Federal highway safety programs, Governor duties, 802.315
- Glazing materials, windows and windshields, standards, 815.040
- Headlight use, safety campaign, 811.526
- Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331
- Programs
  - (Generally), 802.060, 802.310
  - Bicycles, 802.325
  - City and county highway safety programs, 802.329
  - Federal, Governor duties, 802.315
  - Motorcycles, 802.320
  - Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Providing, state policy, 801.020
- Public, protecting, road authorities, 810.030
- Safety belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
- Safety Education Fund, 802.155
- Safety patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Safety zones and corridors, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- School buses, unsafe, registration revocation, 820.140
- Snowmobiles, safety education course, 821.160
- Stop, determining vehicle unsafe condition, police officer, 810.500
- Worker transport vehicles, see **Worker transport vehicles**, this topic

### Sales

- Abandoned vehicles, see **Abandoned vehicles**, this topic
- Brake fluid, unapproved, 815.085
- Brokers, requirements of brokerage service agreements, 822.047
- Certificate of sale, defined, 801.183
- Consignment, vehicle, disclosures, dealers, 822.060
- Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
- Equipment violating rules, 815.075
- License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565
- Lien foreclosures, lien claimants, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
- Lighting equipment
  - Noncomplying equipment, 816.030
  - Sold prior to suspension, replacement, 816.010
- Out-of-state registered vehicle, purchase, 803.325
- Parking vehicle, state highways, vending purposes, 811.580
- Pollution control systems
  - (Generally), 468A.990

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Sales (Cont.)

- Pollution control systems (Cont.)
    - Unlawful sales, installations or representations, 815.095
  - Recreational vehicles, dealers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
  - Safety belt, harness or child safety system, providing noncomplying, 815.080
  - Small estates, 114.545
  - Totaled vehicles, subsequent purchasers, notifying of condition, 819.018
  - Trade-in vehicles, disposition, prior to lender approval, 646A.090
  - Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
  - Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
  - Untitled vehicles, selling, 803.085
  - Vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
  - Warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic
  - Salmon license plate**, 805.255, 805.256
  - Scales, trucks, stopping**, 818.400
  - Schools and school districts**
    - Book, statutes, publication and distribution, 802.050
    - Children are present, defined, speed limits, 811.124
    - Enrollment status, documentation, students applying for driving privileges, 339.257
  - Fines
    - Notice, consequences of offenses in school zones, 810.245
    - Traffic offenses in school zones, 811.235
  - Flashing light, school zones, time of operation, 811.106
  - Parking regulation, 332.445
  - Property, vehicles on, regulation, 332.445
  - Rental or lease-purchase agreements, 332.155
  - Safety programs, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
  - School vehicles
    - (Generally), 820.100 et seq.
    - Exemptions from Vehicle Code, establishing, 820.150
    - Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017
  - School activity vehicles
    - Accident reports, 820.110
    - Construction and equipment, standards, 820.100
    - Defined, 801.455
    - Inspection, 820.120
    - Minor operating, 820.190
    - Public transportation, use for, 332.427
    - Registration, 805.050
    - Speed limit, maximum, 811.111
    - Unsafe operation, 820.180
    - Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
  - School zone, defined, 801.462
  - Speed limits, school zones, crosswalks, 811.111, 811.124
  - Traffic patrol member, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- ### Scooters
- Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
  - Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**, generally
- ### Seal of Oregon, title certificate authentication, 803.015
- ### Searches and seizures, identification number, vehicle without, police seizure, 819.440
- ### Seat belts
- (Generally), 811.210
  - Exemptions, 811.215, 811.220

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Seat belts (Cont.)**
  - Failure to maintain in working order, 811.225
  - Legislative findings, children, 811.207
  - Nonuse, evidence, mitigating damages, 31.760
  - Providing noncomplying equipment, penalty, 815.080
  - Standards, safety, adopting and enforcing rules, 815.055
- Second and subsequent convictions**
  - Assault, vehicular, 163.185
  - Habitual offenders, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
  - Weight, load, tire, etc. violations, penalties, 818.420
- Security deposit**
  - (Generally), 810.300 et seq.
  - Arrest bond certificate as security deposit, 810.320
  - Automobile membership card, use, 810.330
  - Forfeiture as conviction, 809.360
  - License, use as security deposit, 810.310
  - Traffic crimes, 810.300
- Security for appearance**
  - (Generally), 810.300 et seq., 810.440
  - Automobile membership card, 810.440
  - Officers taking security, 810.440
  - Persons issued citation, 810.450
  - Weighmasters, accepting, 810.530
- Security interests**
  - Abandoned vehicles, removal, security interest holder, non-liability, 819.150
  - Attachment and perfection, 803.100
  - Change of interest, reflection, title, 803.060
  - Defined, 801.465
  - Documents of title, transfers, delivery, 803.105
  - Identification, title certification, 803.015
  - Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
  - Uniform Commercial Code, application, 803.100
- Self-insurance**, 806.060, 806.130
- Self-supporting trailer defined**, 801.470
- Semitrailer defined**, 801.475
- Sentence and punishment, driver improvement program**, 809.270
- Serious traffic violation, defined**, 801.477
- Service of summons, actions involving motor vehicles**, ORCP 7D
- Service, notice, suspension, cancellation or revocation**, 809.430
- Sewer drains, construction, bicycle safety**, 801.030, 810.150
- Shopping centers**
  - (Generally), 801.045
  - Premises open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic
- Shoulders**
  - Defined, 801.480
  - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
- Sidewalks**
  - Bicycles
    - Failure to yield to, 811.055
    - Unsafe operation on, 814.410
  - Defined, 801.485
  - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.550, 814.552
  - Moped, operation on, offense, 814.210
  - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
  - Pedestrian, failure to yield to, 811.025
- Sifting or leaking loads, permit**, 818.230, 818.270
- Signals by vehicle operator**
  - Lanes, changing, 811.375
  - Lights, failure to signal with, 811.405
  - Motor assisted scooters, 814.522
  - Passing, unlawful use of lights to signal, 811.390

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Signals by vehicle operator (Cont.)**
  - Stopping, turning, changing lanes and decelerating, appropriate signals, 811.395
  - Turn signals, see **Turn signals**, this topic
- Signs and signals**
  - Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
  - Signals by vehicle operator, see **Signals by vehicle operator**, this topic
  - Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
- Sirens**
  - Ambulances or emergency vehicles, 820.370, 820.380
  - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
- Size and weight**
  - See also **Combination of vehicles**, this topic
  - (Generally), 818.010 et seq.
  - Administration of laws, 802.010
  - Administratively imposed weight or size limits, violation, 818.060, 818.070
  - Appearance, vehicle owner, offenses, 810.350
  - Civil liability for violations, 818.410
  - Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
  - Exemptions
    - Posted weight limits, 818.050
    - Weight limitations, 818.030
  - Federal law, variance permits, conflicts, 801.020
  - Increasing limits
    - (Generally), 810.060
    - Federal law permitting, 810.050
  - Malheur County, field-loaded agricultural transport, 818.010
  - Maximum allowable weight, 818.010, 818.020
  - Motor homes, combination with other vehicle, 818.100
  - Penalties, violations, 818.420, 818.430
  - Posted weight limits, violation, 818.040
  - Recreational vehicles, exceeding, 818.100
  - Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012
  - Removing portion of weight, requiring, police officer, 810.490
  - Right lane, weight or size check, moving into, 818.400
  - Road authorities, highway use restrictions, imposing, 810.030
  - Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
  - Security for appearance, offenses, 810.440
  - Size limits, maximum, 818.080, 818.090, 818.100
  - Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012
  - Stopping and weighing vehicles, police officer, 810.450, 810.490
  - Suspension, registration or driving privilege, weight violations, 809.120
  - Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, over-length, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105
  - United States standards, references, 801.050
  - Weight determination, methods and procedures, 801.055
- Skateboards, failure to wear protective headgear**, 814.600
- Slow drivers**
  - Deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
  - Failure to drive on right, 811.315
  - Impeding traffic, 811.130
  - Yield to overtaking vehicle, failure, 811.425
- Slow-moving vehicles**
  - Emblem
  - Requirements, exemptions, 815.120

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Slow-moving vehicles (Cont.)

#### Emblem (Cont.)

Standards, 815.060

Use, 815.110, 815.115

Off-road vehicles, slow-moving vehicle emblem requirements, exemption, 821.010

### Snowmobiles, see SNOWMOBILES

### Social Security numbers

Commercial driver licenses, 802.200, 807.050

Motor vehicle records, disclosure, 802.195

### Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012

### Sound equipment

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284

Off-road vehicles, equipment limits, exemption, 821.010

Violations, 815.225, 815.230

### Sound system amplification

Penalties, 815.232, 815.233

Unreasonable sound, penalty, 815.232

### Special interest vehicles

Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

License plates, 805.210

Limitations on use, 805.030

#### Registration

(Generally), 805.020

Fee, 803.420

Plates, number, display, 803.525

### Special registration plates, 805.115

### Special use trailers

Defined, 801.500

Permanent home, effect of ceasing use, 820.520

Registration fee, length, 803.425

### Specially constructed vehicles, title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

### Speed

(Generally), 810.180, 811.105, 811.111

Alleys or narrow residential roadways, 811.105, 811.111

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300

Authority to designate, 810.180

#### Basic speed rule

(Generally), 811.100

Prima facie evidence of violations, 811.100, 811.105

Relationship between basic rule and speed limits, 810.180, 811.108

Buses and passenger transport vehicles, 811.111

Business districts, 811.105, 811.111

Children are present (school zones), defined, 811.124

Cities and counties, authority, 810.180

Designated speeds, establishment, relationship to statutory speeds, 810.180

Emergency speeds, establishment, 810.180

Funeral processions, 811.806, 811.808

Impeding traffic, 811.130

Interstate highways, 810.180, 811.111

Limits, violating, generally, 811.111

Low-speed vehicles, see **Low-speed vehicles**, this topic

Low-volume or unpaved roads, 810.180

Maximum speeds, designation, road authorities, ODOT, 810.180

Motor assisted scooters, 814.512, 814.524

Ocean shores, 810.180, 811.111

Parks, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111

Penalties, generally, 811.109, 811.111

Photo radar, 810.438, 810.439

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Speed (Cont.)

#### Racing

Organizing speed racing event, 811.127

Speed racing on highway, 811.125

Residence districts, 811.105, 811.111

School buses and activity vehicles, 811.111

School zones, crosswalks, 811.111, 811.124

Signs, 810.212

Slow drivers, see **Slow drivers**, this topic

Statutory speed, defined, 810.180

Temporarily reduced speeds, civil liability for violations, 818.410

Temporary designated speeds, establishment, 810.180

Trucks, 811.111

Violating a speed limit, generally, 811.111

### Speedometers

Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010

Operation of vehicle for hire without, 815.255

### Spot lights, 816.170

### Standards

#### Brakes

(Generally), 815.125

Hydraulic fluid, 815.065

Equipment, see **Equipment**, this topic

Lighting equipment, authority to adopt and enforce, 816.010

Lights, see **Lights**, this topic

Safety belts, harnesses and child safety systems, 815.055

School bus and school activity vehicle construction, adoption, 820.100

Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.060

### Standing

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300

Defined, 801.505

### State agencies

Definitions, 283.305

Marking, 283.390

Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017

Registration, 803.420, 805.045

### State highways, authority and jurisdiction over, 810.010

### Statutes, code book, publishing and distributing, 802.050

### Stereo sound, see **Sound system amplification**, this topic

### Stickers, see **License plates**, this topic

### Stolen vehicles, see **Theft**, this topic

### Stop signs

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300

Driver response, 811.260

### Stopping, standing and parking

(Generally), 811.550

Accident vehicles, 811.700

Alley, driveway or building, failure, 811.505

Bus safety lights

(Generally), 811.155

Stop failure, bus driver report, 811.157

Dangerous movement of vehicle, 811.565

Exemptions from prohibitions, 811.560

Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570

Intersection, designation, 810.110

Places prohibited, 811.550

Public transit vehicles, stop for passenger loading, failure, 811.165

Railroad signal, failure to stop, 811.455

Unlawful stop or deceleration, 811.500



## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Stops

- Defined, 801.510
- Equipment check, police officer, 810.500
- Safety condition, vehicle, determining, police officer, 810.500
- Signaling, 811.395
- State Police, inspection for mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510
- Traffic violations, 810.410
- Weighing and measuring vehicles, police officers, 810.490

### Storm drains, construction, bicycle safety, 801.030, 810.150

### Straw, hauling, 805.390, 818.210

### Street rods

- Defined, 801.513
- Exemption, equipment requirements, 815.107
- Vehicle of special interest, 801.605

### Streetcars, interference with, 811.160

### Student Driver Training Fund, driver license fee, 807.370

### Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090

### Summons, service, actions involving motor vehicle, ORCP 7D

### Surcharges on fees, imposing, 802.112

### Suspend defined, 801.515

### Tables

- Size limits, maximum, 818.080
- Weight, maximum allowable, 818.010

### Tandem axles defined, 801.520

### Tank vehicle, defined, 801.522

### Telecommunications utilities, construction, etc. vehicles, exemption, 801.026

### Telephones, cellular, see Cellular telephones, this topic

### Television

- Off-road vehicles, use limits, exemption, 821.010
- Unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400

### Tent trailers, registration fee, length, 803.425

### Tests

- Dealers, 822.027
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Equipment, standard requirements, 468A.380
- Lights, compliance with standards, 816.010
- Pollution control, see **Pollution control**, this topic

### Theft

- Rented or leased vehicle, criminal possession, 164.138
- Stolen vehicles
  - Possession, 819.300
  - Trafficking in stolen vehicles, 819.310
  - Vehicle identification number, check, title transfer, 803.103
- Vehicle protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

### Three-lane roads, center lane, improper use, 811.380

### Three-wheel vehicles, certain, driver license exemption, 807.020

### Throughways

- Defined, 801.524
- Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
- Restricted, regulation, road authorities, 810.020
- Restrictions, parades, nonmotorized traffic, motorcycles or mopeds, 810.020

### Tinting, windows, 815.040, 815.210, 815.220, 815.221, 815.222

### Titles

- (Generally), 803.010 et seq.

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Titles (Cont.)

- Administration of laws, 802.010
- Affidavit or proof, ownership or security interests, 803.045, 803.205
- All-terrain vehicles, exemption, 803.030
- Application for certificate, 803.050
- Bulk transfers, 803.092
- Cancellation, 809.090
- Certificates
  - Application, 803.050
  - Brands or notations, 803.015
  - Cancellation, 809.090
  - Contents, 803.015
  - Defined, 801.185
  - Delivery, 803.055
  - Fees, issuance, 803.090
- Change, name or address, notification, 803.220
- Commercial Code, Uniform, security interests, application, 803.100
- Counterfeiting, 803.080
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Dealers
  - Clear title, failure to provide, 822.045
  - Designation as agents, 802.031
  - Fees, limit, 822.043
  - Untitled vehicles, exemptions, 803.030
- Defined, 801.526
- Delivery, certificate, 803.055
- Description of vehicle, application contents, 803.050
- Destruction, duplicate or replacement, 803.065
- Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089
- Duplicate certificate, issuing, 803.065
- Evidence, former registration or title, surrendering, 803.350
- Exemptions, 803.030
- Expedited titling and registration, 803.207
- Facsimiles, unlawfully publishing, 803.080
- Failure to deliver information, transfer, no title certificate, 803.106
- Fees
  - Dealers, limit, 822.043
  - Duplicate or replacement (Generally), 803.090
  - Issuance, 803.065
  - Inspections, identification numbers, 803.215
  - Issuance, 803.090
  - Late presentation of title, 803.090
  - New, name or address change, 803.090
  - Payment, requirement, 803.045
  - Rulemaking authority, 803.012
  - Transfer, 803.090
- Foreign jurisdiction titling, termination of title, 803.040
- Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230
- Form other than certificate, 803.016, 803.055
- Forms and fees, rules, 803.012
- Identification numbers
  - Application contents, 803.050
  - Inspections, 803.212
  - Vehicle, inspection, 803.210
- Information required by application, 803.050
- Inspection, identification number, foreign, assembled or reconstructed vehicles, 803.045, 803.210
- Issuance, 803.045, 803.090
- Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045
- Leases, certificate delivery, lessors, 803.055
- Loss, replacement, issuing, 803.065
- Mutilation, duplicate or replacement, 803.065
- Nonresident, exemptions, 803.200

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Titles (Cont.)

- Odometer disclosure form, submitting, 803.045
- Odometer figure, showing, title application, 803.050
- Operating vehicle without, 803.025
- Ownership of vehicle, requirement, 803.045
- Ownership record, defined, 801.377
- Owning vehicle without, 803.025
- Primary ownership record, defined, 801.402
- Proof or affidavit, ownership or security interests, 803.045, 803.205
- Qualifications to obtain, 803.045
- Release or assignment of interest on title certificate, 803.094
- Renewal, 803.060
- Replacement certificate, issuing, 803.065
- Residency, acts constituting, 803.200
- Salvage titles
  - (Generally), 801.185, 803.065, 803.090
  - Application, 803.140
  - Certificate, 803.140
  - Delivery to owner, 803.055
  - Destruction of vehicle, 819.010
  - Ownership, prima facie, 803.010
  - Rules, 803.140
  - Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
  - Snowmobiles, 821.060
  - Titling of vehicles, defined, 803.075
  - Totaled vehicles, 819.016
  - Unlawfully publishing certificate of title forms, 803.080
- Security interests
  - Certificate, delivery to holders, 803.055
  - Change, reflecting, title, 803.060
  - Identification, application, 803.050
  - Perfection, untitled vehicle, 803.097
  - Proof or affidavit, 803.045, 803.205
  - Untitled vehicle, perfection, 803.097
- Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Surrendering canceled title, 809.110
- Termination of title, 803.040
- Totaled vehicles, certificate of title, see **Totaled vehicles**, this topic
- Transfer of interest, application for title upon, 803.092
- Transfers
  - Abandoned vehicles, tenants, rules, 803.217
  - Consigned vehicles, violation, 822.065
  - Dealers, 822.042
  - Documents, failure or late delivery, 803.105
  - Duplicate or replacement certificate, issuance, 803.065
  - Late presentation, title, 803.090, 803.105
  - Proof, ownership or security interest, 803.205
  - Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
  - Space for information, title certificate, 803.015
  - Tax lien, effect, 803.108
  - Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
  - Vehicle identification number check, 803.103
- Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
- Unpaid registration fees, effect on issuance of duplicate or replacement title, 803.473
- Vehicle identification number, application contents, 803.050
- Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivery, 819.010

**Totaled vehicles**  
(Generally), 803.092, 803.210, 803.212, 822.120, 822.135, 822.145  
Accidents, means of reporting, 802.040

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Totaled vehicles (Cont.)

- Certificate of title
  - (Generally), 819.030
  - Surrendering, 819.012
- Insurer failure to follow procedures, 819.014
- Records, 802.200
- Registration card, 803.500
- Salvaged title, retirement, 819.016
- Subsequent purchaser, notifying of condition, failure, penalty, 819.018

**Towing**

- Abandoned vehicles
  - Lien, 98.835, 819.160
  - Private property
    - (Generally), 98.830 et seq.
    - Immunity from civil liability, 98.835
    - Procedure alternative, 98.840
- Businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Commercial fishing boats, 803.665
- Driver license endorsement, 807.035, 807.036
- Landlords, restrictions, 90.485
- Liens
  - (Generally), 87.152 et seq., 819.160
  - Abandoned vehicles, 98.835, 819.160
  - Sale or transfer of vehicle, lien claimants, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
  - Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Parking facilities, vehicles left or parked in violation, 98.812
- Registration fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
- Road warning signals, tow vehicles or wreckers, 815.070
- Safety requirements
  - (Generally), 818.150
  - Exemptions, 818.170
  - Violating, penalty, 818.160
- Tow vehicles, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**

**Tracks, railroads, parking, stopping and standing**, 811.550

**Tractors, registration, nonfarm tractors**, 805.090

**Traffic control devices**  
(Generally), 811.260 et seq.

- Camera surveillance, see **Photo red light**, this topic
- Changing signal, emergency vehicles, 815.445
- Defined, 801.540
- Exemptions, 811.265
- Failure to obey, 811.265
- Flashing signals, 811.260
- Green arrow, 811.260
- Green signal, 811.260
- Highway maintenance or construction crew members, stop signs, 801.540
- Interfering with or hiding from view, 810.230
- Lane direction control signals, 811.260
- Operating device, possession, use or distribution, 815.440
- Pedestrian proceeding under, failure to stop for, 811.028
- Placement, 810.210
- Positioning and legibility, requirement, 810.250
- Red signal, 811.260
- Remote controls, 801.540
- School zones, flashing light, time of operation, 811.106
- Specifications, exemptions, 810.220
- Standards, installation, operation and use, 810.260
- Stop light
  - Permitted turns, 811.360
  - Turning at, failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Traffic control devices** (Cont.)
  - Stop signs, 811.260
  - Stopping where prohibited, 811.550
  - Traffic control signal operation devices, use, ambulances, buses, etc., 815.445
  - Uniform standards, manual and specifications, adopting, 810.200
  - Unlawful interference with, 810.240
  - Yellow signal, 811.260
  - Yield signs, 811.260
- Traffic islands, driving wrong way around,** 811.330
- Traffic offenses,** see **Crimes and offenses,** this topic
- Traffic patrol member, driver violations,** 811.015, 811.017
- Traffic safety programs,** see **Safety,** this topic
- Traffic violations**
  - See also **Crimes and offenses,** this topic
  - Arrest
    - (Generally), 810.410
    - Stop and detention, 810.410
  - Citations, see **Citations,** this topic
  - Complaints
    - Delivery to defendant, 153.535
    - Speed, specification, 153.530
  - Conviction, abstract, records, 810.375
  - Court costs, collection, disposition, 553.630
  - Definition, traffic violation, 801.557
  - Driving privileges, suspension, 809.220
  - Fines and penalties
    - Accidents, contributing to, 153.128
    - Base fine amount
      - Defined, 801.145
      - Increase, certain violations, 153.128, 153.131
    - Delinquency, 153.635
    - Disposition of moneys collected, 153.630
    - Highway work zones, 153.131, 811.230
    - Safety corridors, 153.131, 811.483
    - School zones, 153.131, 811.235
  - Records
    - (Generally), 810.375
    - Costs, charging persons convicted, 153.624
  - Speed
    - See also **Speed,** this topic
    - Designation, complaint and summons, 153.530
  - Stop and detention, 810.410
  - Summons, delivery, 153.535
  - Warnings, no license or previous warnings, summons delivery, 153.535
- Trafficking**
  - Stolen vehicles, 819.310
  - Vehicles with destroyed or altered identification numbers, 819.430
- Trailers**
  - Commercial fishing boats, towing, 803.665
  - Converter dolly, conversion, semitrailer to full trailer, 801.217
  - Defined, 801.560
  - Number of vehicles, see **Combination of vehicles,** this topic
  - Passenger in, 811.195
  - Registration plate, issuance, one, 803.525
  - Right lane, failure to keep in, 811.325
  - Title certificate, exemption, proportional registration, 803.030
  - Travel trailers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
  - Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
- Transferor notice**
  - (Generally), 803.112 et seq.
  - Action by department upon receipt of notice, 803.113

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Transferor notice** (Cont.)
  - Civil and criminal liability, effect, notice of transfer, 803.117
  - Exemptions, 803.112
  - False information, knowingly submitting, 803.116
  - False notice, knowingly submitting, 803.114
  - Rules, 803.112, 803.113
- Transfers, title,** see **Titles,** this topic
- Transit-type motor vehicle, defined,** 825.005
- Transitional ownership records**
  - (Generally), 803.130 et seq.
  - Defined, 801.562
  - Discretionary rejection, return or invalidation, 803.138
  - Fee, 803.134
  - Mandatory rejection, return or invalidation, 803.136
  - Purpose, 803.130
  - Use, 803.132
- Transportation Safety Committee,** 802.300
- Transporters,** see **Vehicle transporters,** this topic
- Trespass**
  - Criminal, closed premises, 164.270
  - Entering or remaining in vehicle, 164.245
- Trip permits**
  - (Generally), 803.600 et seq.
  - Color and size, 803.660
  - Dealers, 803.600
  - Display, improper, 803.655
  - Fees
    - (Generally), 803.645
    - Erroneous issuance, refund, 803.605
    - Road use assessment, single-trip nondivisible load permittee, 818.225
  - Heavy motor vehicle trip permits, 803.600
  - Insurance coverage, statement, certain permits, 803.602
  - Light vehicle trip permit
    - (Generally), 803.600, 803.645
    - Insurance coverage, statement, 803.602
  - Mobile homes, 820.570
  - Name or residence address, showing, 803.640
  - Placement in vehicles, 803.650
  - Reciprocity permit, 803.610
  - Records
    - (Generally), 802.200, 802.220, 802.230
    - Maintaining, 803.600
  - Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
  - Registration weight trip permits, 803.600
  - Road use assessment fee, single-trip non-divisible load permittee, 818.225
  - Temporary
    - (Generally), 803.615 et seq.
    - Agents, 802.031, 803.625, 803.630
    - Improper use, 803.635
    - Towing businesses, 803.600
- Trolleys, title certificates, owning or operating without,** 803.030
- Truck scales, stopping,** 818.400
- Truck tractor defined,** 801.575
- Truck trailer defined,** 801.580
- Trucks**
  - Coasting on downgrade, unlawful, 811.495
  - Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200
  - Forward crossview mirrors, 815.237
  - Leasing companies, relocation, motor carrier applicability, 825.017
  - Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS,** generally
  - Pickup trucks, certain, actions against manufacturers, limitation, 12.278

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Trucks (Cont.)

- Rail crossing procedures, high-risk vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
- Registration fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
- Right lane, failure to keep in, 811.325
- Routes
  - Cities, establishing, 227.400
  - Designation, road authorities, 810.040
  - Posted, violation, 811.450
- Speed limits, maximum, 811.111
- Tax credit, certain truck engines, see note after, 315.356
- Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

### Trunks, alcoholic beverages, open containers, 811.170

### Tunnels

- Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
- Pedestrian, crosswalk right of way, 811.028

### Turn signals

- (Generally), 816.120
- Failure to use, 811.400, 811.405
- Unlawful use, 811.390

### Turns

- (Generally), 811.335 et seq.
- Arm and hand signals, 811.395
- Dangerous left turn, 811.350
- Exemptions, failure to obey traffic control device, 811.265
- Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
- Left turn
  - Improperly executed, 811.340
  - Lane, special, failure to use, 811.345
- Left turn lane, special, misuse, 811.346
- Prohibition, right, left or U-turn, authorities, 810.130
- Red light, failure to obey traffic control device, turning not subject, 811.265
- Red signals, 811.360
- Right turn, improperly executed, 811.355
- Signaling, 811.395
- Signals, lights, see **Turn signals**, this topic
- Stop light
  - Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
  - Vehicle turns permitted, 811.360
- U-turns
  - Illegal, 811.365
  - Prohibiting, authorities, 810.130
  - Unlawful or unsignaled turn, 811.335

### Unauthorized use

- (Generally), 164.135, 164.395
- Owner defined, 164.005

### Undercover vehicles, registration, 803.420

### Uniform Commercial Code, security interests, application, 803.100

### Uniform requirement, police officers, 810.400

### Uninsured driving, 806.010

### United States

- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- Federal lands, Vehicle Code application, 801.020
- Federal vehicles, see **Government vehicles**, this topic
- Vehicle Code provisions, application, 801.020

### Unlawful operation of vehicle, permitting, 811.255

### Unloaded weight defined, 801.585

### Unregistered vehicles, trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

### Unsettled judgments, suspension of registration or driving privileges, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470

### Use fuel license tax, administration of laws, 802.010

### Use limits, administration of laws, 802.010

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Variance permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

### Vehicle Code

- Citation, 801.010
- Defined, 801.595

### Vehicle identification numbers, see **Identification**, this topic

### Vehicle immobilization device, 809.698, 809.702

### Vehicle of special interest, defined, 801.605

### Vehicle permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

### Vehicle protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

### Vehicle transporters

- (Generally), 822.300 et seq.
- Certificates

(Generally), 822.300 et seq.

Acting without, 822.300

Activities authorized, 822.310

Exemption from requirement, 822.305

Fee, certification, 822.700

Revoked or suspended certificate and cards, failure to return, penalty, 822.325

False swearing, 822.605

Plate, vehicle transporter, improper use, 822.315

Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020

Untitled vehicles, transporting, 803.030

### Venue, offense committed in or on, 131.315

### View of driver, operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct, 815.270

### Visibility, see **Limited visibility conditions**, this topic

### Voting, registration, motor vehicle offices, 802.085

### Vulnerable user of a public way, defined, 801.608

### Walking on freeway, disabled vehicle, 814.100

### Warnings

Ambulances, warning lights, 820.350

Disabled vehicles

(Generally), 811.530

Failure to post, 811.530

Failure to carry roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.285

Fire company warning lights, permit, 818.250

Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530

Hazard lights, 816.240

Marking end of load, 815.275

Repair warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520

Standards, roadside warning devices, rules, 815.035

Tow vehicles or wreckers, road warning signals, 815.070

### Warranties

New vehicles (Lemon Law)

(Generally), 646A.400 et seq.

Arbitration, 646A.408

Attempts to conform, presumption, 646A.406

Attorney fees, 646A.412

Availability of remedy, conditions, 646A.402

Consumer, defined, 646A.400

Damages, 646A.412

Dealers, actions against, limitations, 646A.414

Defenses, affirmative, 646A.404

Definitions, 646A.400

Dispute settlement procedure, informal, 646A.408

Election of remedies, 646A.418

Limitation of action, 646A.416

Motor vehicles, defined, 646A.400

Notice to manufacturer, opportunity to cure defect, 646A.406

Notification from consumer, alleged defect, manufacturer, 646A.402

Recordkeeping, informal settlement, 646A.410

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Warranties (Cont.)

- New vehicles (Lemon Law) (Cont.)
  - Refund to consumer, 646A.404
  - Replacement of vehicle, 646A.404
- Service, dealer obligations and compensation, 650.158

### Waste, human, improper disposal, 811.172

### Waters, deposit of vehicles or tires in, 468B.083, 468B.085

### Weapons

- Bows, operating snowmobile or all-terrain vehicles while in possession, 821.240
- Firearm, see **Firearms**, this topic

### Weighmasters

- Arrest, authority, 810.530
- Authority, law enforcement, 810.530
- Citations, authority, 810.530

### Well drilling machinery

- Registration exemption, 803.305
- Title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

### Wheelchairs, motorized

- Lighting equipment, operating without, 815.282
- Operation on bicycle lane or path, 811.440
- Persons riding, rights and duties, 814.500

### Wheels

- Turning to curb, 811.585
- Unlawful use of device without wheels, 815.155

### White cane law, 814.110, 814.120

### Wildlife damage, restrictions, agreements, 498.152

### Windows and windshields

- Approved materials in windows, operation of vehicle without, 815.210
- Obstruction, 815.220
- Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
- Replacement with unapproved material, 815.090
- Standards, safety glazing material, 815.040
- Tinting, 815.040, 815.210, 815.220, 815.221, 815.222
- Wipers, failure to have, 815.215

### Windshield washer fluid, sale or manufacture, aversive agent, inclusion, 431.880, 431.885

### Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, 802.350

### Winter recreation parking

- (Generally), 810.170, 811.590 et seq.
- Fees, 811.595, 811.600
- Permit
  - (Generally), 811.595
  - Agents, designation, 802.031
- Unlawful parking, 811.590

### Witnesses

- Accident
  - Duties, 811.715
  - Failure to perform duties, 811.715

### Words and phrases

- Alley, 801.110
- Alternative fuel, 283.305
- Ambulance, 682.025, 801.115
- Ambulance services, 682.025, 682.027
- Ambulance vehicle, 682.025
- Ambulatory disability, 801.120
- Antique vehicle, 801.125
- Appurtenance, 818.100
- Arterial, 801.127
- Arterial highway, 801.127
- Assembled vehicle, 801.130
- Auxiliary lights, 816.060
- Axle, 801.135
- Balance trailer, 801.140
- Base fine amount, 801.145

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Words and phrases (Cont.)

- Bicycle, 801.150
- Bicycle lane, 801.155
- Bicycle path, 801.160
- Biometric data, 801.163
- Brokerage services, 822.047
- Bus trailer, 801.165
- Business district, 801.170
- Camper, 801.180
- Canceled, 801.175
- Cancellation, 801.175
- Certificate of sale, 801.183
- Certificate of title, 801.185
- Children are present (speed), 811.124
- Circulatory roadway, 801.187
- Class I all-terrain vehicle, 801.190
- Class II all-terrain vehicle, 801.193
- Class III all-terrain vehicle, 801.194
- Collector, 801.197
- Combination of vehicles, 801.198
- Combined weight, 801.199
- Commercial bus, 801.200
- Commercial bus trailer, 801.205
- Commercial driver license, 801.207
- Commercial driver license, holds a, 801.307
- Commercial motor vehicle, 801.208
- Commercial vehicle, 801.210
- Converter dolly, 801.217
- Crosswalk, 801.220
- Dealer, dealership, 650.120
- Designated speed, 810.180
- Disability, person with, 801.387
- Dismantler, 801.236
- Distributor, 650.120
- District, 801.237
- Dog guide, 814.110
- Domicile, 803.355
- Driver license, 801.245
- Driver permit, 801.250
- Driving privilege, 801.255
- Electric assisted bicycle, 801.258
- Electric personal assistive mobility device, 801.259
- Emergency vehicle, 801.260
- Endorsement, 801.261
- Engine brake, 801.263
- Equivalent single-axle load, 818.225
- Event data recorder, 105.925
- Farm tractor, 801.265
- Farm trailer, 801.270
- Field sobriety test, 801.272
- Fifth wheel hitch, 801.275
- Financial responsibility requirements, 801.280
- Fixed load vehicle, 801.285
- Flagger (highway work zones), 811.230
- Fleet owner, 650.120
- Forward crossview mirror, 815.237
- Franchise, franchisee, franchisor, 650.120
- Funeral escort vehicle, 801.288
- Funeral lead vehicle, 801.288
- Funeral procession, 801.288
- Future responsibility filing, 801.290
- Golf cart, 801.295
- Gross combination weight rating, 801.297
- Gross vehicle weight rating, 801.298
- Group of axles, 801.300
- Hazard (abandoned, etc. vehicles), 819.120
- Hazardous materials, 801.303
- Highway, 801.305
- Highway (ambulances), 682.025
- Highway work zone, 811.230
- Highway worker, 811.230
- Holds a commercial driver license, 801.307

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Words and phrases (Cont.)

Implement of husbandry, 801.310  
Importer, 650.120  
Inhalant, 801.317  
Integrator (private contractors), 802.600  
Intersection, 801.320  
Issuance, 801.323  
Issue, 801.323  
Limited visibility condition, 801.325  
Limited vision condition, 807.355  
Loaded weight, 801.330  
Low-speed vehicle, 801.331  
Manufactured structure, 801.333  
Manufacturer, 650.120, 801.335  
Manufacturer's suggested retail price, 650.120  
Mobile communication device, 811.507  
Moped, 801.345  
Motor assisted scooter, 801.348  
Motor home, 650.120, 801.350  
Motor truck, 801.355  
Motor vehicle, 650.120, 801.360  
Motor vehicle broker, 822.047  
Motor vehicle record, 802.175, 802.195  
Motorcycle, 801.365  
Motorcycle helmet, 801.366  
Narrow residential roadway, 801.368  
Obstruction (abandoned, etc. vehicles), 819.120  
Operation, 801.370  
Owner, 801.375  
Owner (ambulances), 682.025  
Owner (event data recorders), 105.925  
Ownership record, 801.377  
Park, 801.380  
Parking, 801.380  
Passing lights, 816.070  
Pedestrian, 801.385  
Person who is blind, 814.110  
Person with a disability, 801.387  
Pole trailer, 801.390  
Police officer, 801.395  
Pollution control system, 468A.350  
Prefabricated structure, 801.397  
Premises open to the public, 801.400  
Primary ownership record, 801.402  
Properly fits (child safety systems), 811.210  
Qualified vendor, 650.120  
Racing activity vehicle, 801.404  
Rail fixed guideway system, 801.406  
Recklessly (reckless driving), 811.140  
Reconstructed vehicle, 801.408  
Recreational vehicle, 801.409  
Recreational vehicle service facility, 822.082  
Registration or register, 801.410  
Registration plate, 801.415  
Registration weight, 801.420  
Relevant market area, 650.120, 650.150  
Replacement dealer, 650.120  
Replica, 801.425  
Residence district, 801.430  
Revoked, 801.435  
Right of way, 801.440  
Road authority, 801.445  
Roadway, 801.450  
Roundabout, 801.451  
Salvage title certificate, 801.454  
School activity vehicle, 801.455  
School bus, 801.460  
School zone, 801.462  
Security interest, 801.465  
Self-supporting trailer, 801.470  
Semitrailer, 801.475  
Serious traffic violation, 801.477

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Words and phrases (Cont.)

Shoulder, 801.480  
Show (recreational vehicles), 822.083  
Sidewalk, 801.485  
Snowmobile, 801.490  
Special registration plate, 805.202  
Special use trailer, 801.500  
Stand or standing, 801.505  
Statutory speed, 810.180  
Stinger-steered, 801.507  
Stop, 801.510  
Street rod, 801.513  
Suspend, 801.515  
T intersection, 811.277  
Tandem axles, 801.520  
Tank vehicle, 801.522  
Throughway, 801.524  
Tire, 801.525  
Title, 801.526  
Top of the T intersection, 811.277  
Totaled, 801.527  
Totaled vehicle, 801.527  
Tow dolly, 801.529  
Tow vehicle, 801.530  
Traffic control device, 801.540  
Traffic crime, 801.545  
Traffic offense, 801.555  
Traffic violation, 801.557  
Trailer, 801.560  
Transitional ownership record, 801.562  
Travel trailer, 801.565  
Truck tractor, 801.575  
Truck trailer, 801.580  
Unloaded weight, 801.585  
Vehicle, 801.590  
Vehicle appraiser, 801.592  
Vehicle identification number, 801.600  
Vehicle immobilization device, 809.698  
Vehicle of special interest, 801.605  
Vehicle protection product, 646A.430  
Vulnerable user of a public way, 801.608  
White cane, 814.110  
Worker transport bus, 801.610

### Worker transport vehicles

(Generally), 820.010 et seq.

#### Bus

Safety lights, operating, 811.515  
Worker transport bus, defined, 801.610  
Inspection, safety code enforcement, 820.040  
Nonprofit entity vehicles, application of laws, 820.020  
Orders, safety code noncompliance, etc., 820.050  
Safety code  
(Generally), 820.030  
Driver violation, 820.070  
Inspections, 820.040  
Owner violation, 820.060  
Violations, offense, 820.060  
Speed limit, maximum, 811.111  
Standards, 820.030  
State Police, safety code enforcement, inspection, 820.040  
Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

### Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles

Dismantler, defined, 801.236  
Identification number, inspection, 803.210  
Lights, mercury switches, removal, 459.900  
Mercury switches, removal, 459.900  
Requirement for destruction, failure to comply, penalty, 819.010  
Salvage procedures, illegal, 819.040

## MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles (Cont.)**
  - Title and registration plates, receipt, department procedure, 819.030
  - Title, renewal, 803.060
  - Towing businesses or authorities, accepting vehicles as salvage material, 819.040
- Wreckers and wrecking businesses, see MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES, generally**
- Yellow lights, pedestrian facing, entering roadway, prohibition, 814.010**
- Yellow lines, no passing zones, designating, 810.120**
- Yield signs, driver response, 811.260**

## MOTORCYCLES

- Bond, dealer certificate, 822.030**
- Brake lights, 816.100**
- Clinging to another vehicle, motorcyclist, 814.220**
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280
  - Headlights, lighted, failure to display, 814.320
  - Helmets, failure to wear, 814.269, 814.275
  - Motorcyclist clinging to another vehicle, 814.220
  - Operating requirements, 814.200
  - Passenger protective headgear, failure to wear, 814.275
  - Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250
  - Unlawful passing, 814.240
  - Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.325
- Defined, 801.365**
- Driver licenses and permits**
  - Endorsements, 807.035, 807.170, 807.175
  - Instruction permits, 807.200
  - Operation without endorsement, 807.020
- Education course, persons 16, 17 and 18, 807.175**
- Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280**
- Gasoline dispensing, assisted self-service, 480.349**
- Helmets**
  - Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280
  - Exemptions from protective headgear requirements, 814.290
  - Failure to wear, penalty, 814.269
  - Motorcycle helmet, defined, 801.366
  - Passenger, 814.275
- Instruction driver permits, 807.200, 807.280**
- Insurance, required benefit exemption, 742.520**
- Lanes, depriving of full lane, 811.385**
- Lights**
  - Failure to display lighted headlights, 814.320
  - Low-intensity lights, 811.515
  - Maximum number of headlights, 816.350
- Motorcycle Safety Subaccount, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Off-road, windshield wiper, equipment exemption, 821.040**
- Operating requirements, 814.200**
- Passengers**
  - Endangering, 814.280
  - Helmets, 814.275
  - Unlawfully carrying on motorcycle, 814.325
- Registration**
  - Fee, 803.420
  - Plate, one, issuance, 803.525
- Rider education course, completion, persons under 21, 807.170, 807.175**
- Safety program, 802.320**
- Throughways, restricting use, road authority, 810.020**
- Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250**

## MOTORCYCLES (Cont.)

- Unlawful passing, 814.240**
- Windshield wipers, exemption, 815.215**

## OFF-ROAD VEHICLES

- See also ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Generally), 821.010 et seq.**
- Brakes**
  - Equipping, 821.040
  - Rules, adoption, 821.030
- Equipment**
  - Exemptions, locations, 821.020
  - Operation without required equipment, penalty, 821.040
  - Requirements, exemptions, 821.010
  - Rules, adoption, 821.030
  - Standards, 821.030
- Flag when operated on sand**
  - Equipping, 821.040
  - Rules, adoption, 821.030
- Headlights, time of display, 821.040**
- Location, equipment exemptions, 821.020**
- Muffler, equipping, 821.040**
- Noise emissions, standards, adoption, 821.030**
- Operation without required equipment, offense, 821.040**
- Rules, equipment, 821.030**
- Safety equipment**
  - Equipping, 821.040
  - Rules, adoption, 821.030
- Windshield wiper, equipping, 821.040**

## PARKING

- Abandoned vehicles, custody and removal (Generally), 819.110 et seq.**
  - Criminal investigation, exemption, notice and hearing requirements, 819.200
  - Hearing, contesting validity of removal and custody, 819.190
  - Identification markings, no number, procedure, 819.185
  - Immediate custody, vehicle constituting hazard, 819.120
  - Lien for towing, 819.160
  - Notice after removal, 98.835, 819.180
  - Notice prior to removal, 98.830, 819.170
  - Removing vehicles, agencies having authority, 819.140
  - Rights and liability of owner, 819.150
  - Sale, 819.110, 819.120, 819.210 et seq.
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, 820.300**
- Angle parking on highway, permitting, 810.160**
- Charging violations, notice, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425**
- Dangerous movement of parked vehicle, 811.565**
- Definitions, 98.805, 801.380**
- Disabilities, persons with (Generally), 811.602 et seq.**
  - Adult foster care home transportation, 811.607
  - Aisles, parking in, 811.615
  - Application for permit, 811.604
  - Blocking reserved space, 811.617
  - Certification of disability, 811.604
  - Citations for violations, volunteers issuing, appointment, 811.632
  - Defined, 801.387
  - Family placards, 811.602, 811.609
  - Fines, 811.615, 811.617, 811.625, 811.627, 811.630
  - Foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611
  - Identification card issuance without photograph, 811.603

## **PARKING (Cont.)**

- Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)**
  - Individual placard or decal, contents, 811.602, 811.605
  - Invalid permit, use, 811.627
  - Misuse of placard, 811.630
  - Out-of-state privileges, maintaining, persons relocating to Oregon, 811.612
  - Permit, 811.602
  - Privileges granted
    - Permits other than program placard, 811.635
    - Program placard, 811.637
  - Program placards, 811.607, 811.637
  - Relocation, out-of-state persons, 811.612
  - Removal of vehicle illegally parked, 811.620
  - Rules, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
  - Temporary disability, 811.606
  - Time limits, 811.637
  - Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
  - Unlawful use of parking permit by nondisabled person, 811.625
  - Visual deficiencies, 811.604
  - Volunteers, issuing citations, 811.632
  - Wheelchair User placard, 811.602, 811.613
- Emergency vehicles, 820.300**
- Failure to appear, alleged offenses, 810.365**
- Highways, authority to control on, 810.160**
- Illegally parked vehicles**
  - Authority of police officer to move, 810.430
  - Disabled parking spaces, removal and lien, 811.620
  - Railroad officers, authority to move, 810.550
  - Stopping, standing or parking, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
  - Towing
    - Disabled parking space, removal, 811.620
    - Parking facility or proscribed property, 98.812
- Movement of parked vehicle, dangerous, 811.565**
- Owner, vehicle, liability, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585**
- Parallel parked vehicle, improperly positioning, 811.570**
- Park or parking, defined, 801.380**
- Police officers, illegally parked vehicles, 810.430**
- Railroads, vehicle near rail, moving, officer of railroad, 810.550**
- Regulation authority, highways, 810.160**
- Rules**
  - Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
  - Vehicles on school property, board regulation, 332.445
  - Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595
- Sales, parking vehicle on state highway for vending purposes, 811.580**
- School property, board rules, 332.445**
- Securing motor vehicle (stopping engine, setting brake, etc.), failure, 811.585**
- Signs**
  - Disabilities, persons with, parking spaces, 447.233
  - Parking facility, 98.810
  - State highway restrictions, 811.575
  - Towers, 98.854
- State highways**
  - Posted parking restrictions, violation of, 811.575
  - Vending purposes, unlawful parking for, 811.580
- Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580**
- Violations**
  - Affirmative defenses, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585
  - Vehicle owner, liability, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585
- Winter recreation parking**
  - (Generally), 810.170, 811.590 et seq.

## **PARKING (Cont.)**

- Winter recreation parking (Cont.)**
  - Fees, 811.595, 811.600
  - Permit, 811.595
  - Unlawful parking, 811.590
- Zoning, parking of vehicles, 215.448**

## **PEDESTRIANS**

- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Rules, proceeding along highway, improper, 814.070**
- Schools**
  - Barriers, reducing, 195.115
  - Pedestrian facilities off district property, expenditures, 332.405

## **RAIL FIXED GUIDEWAY SYSTEMS**

- Definition, 801.406**
- Fees, safety program, 824.045**
- Motor vehicles**
  - Crossings
    - Heavy equipment, improper movement, 811.470
    - High-risk vehicles, procedures, 811.460, 811.465
    - Obstructing, 811.475
  - Definition, rail fixed guideway system, 801.406
  - Interference with operation, 811.160
  - Parking, standing or stopping, restrictions, 811.550
  - Passenger loading, failure to stop, 811.165
- Safety standards, 824.045**

## **RAILROADS**

- See also MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Abandonment of lines**
  - Contested abandonment proceedings, participation, 824.042
  - Notice, county surveyor, 209.300
- Accounting, see Records, accounts and reports, this topic**
- Airport hazards, 836.340**
- Audits, 824.010**
- Baggage, liability, 77.3090, 823.101**
- Cabooses**
  - Definitions, 824.100
  - Fire extinguishers, equipping, 824.104
  - Noncomplying, use, 824.106
  - Penalties, 824.992
  - Register, equipment or maintenance failures, reporting, 824.108
  - Requirements, application, 824.102
  - Water quality and sanitation facility standards, 824.068
- Canyon or pass right of way, 772.030**
- Civil liability**
  - Crossings, hazard finding inadmissible evidence, 824.234
  - Loss or damage, freight, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103
  - Safety devices, failure to provide, 824.304
- Condemnation**
  - Railroad crossings, 824.224
  - Side lines and branches, 824.024
- Contracts, limiting liability, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103**
- Corporations, 824.020**
- Costs**
  - Crossing orders, appeals, cities, counties, 824.214
  - Crossings, allocation, see **Crossings**, this topic
- Counties, 824.020**
- Crews**
  - Helper units, requirement, 824.066
  - Requirements, 824.300



## RAILROADS (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses

- Throwing objects at trains, 166.635
- Weapons and firearms
  - Discharging across right of way or at signs, 166.630
  - Discharging at trains, 166.635

### Crossings

- All-terrain vehicles, 821.200
- Authority to regulate, generally, 824.202, 824.214
- Blocked, railroad equipment, time limits, 824.222
- Closure
  - Costs, apportionment, 824.246
  - Investigation, 824.236
- Commercial vehicle operators, 809.407, 811.462
- Compliance with orders, 824.212, 824.216, 824.223, 824.232
- Construction, alteration
  - Authorization, 824.204, 824.206, 824.210, 824.214
  - Enforcement of orders, 824.212, 824.216, 824.232
  - Priorities, 824.212
  - Specifications, 824.212
  - Supervision of work, rights of way, 824.218
- Conversion, protective device installation costs, 824.242
- Costs, allocation
  - (Generally), 824.238, 824.248
  - Eliminated crossings, 824.238
  - Federal funds, 824.250
  - Grade Crossing Protection Account, 824.018, 824.248, 824.250
  - Progress claims, 824.254
  - Protective devices, 824.226, 824.238, 824.250
  - Safety, railroad-highway crossings, enhancing, 824.018
- Dangerous, unsafe, 824.226, 824.252
- Definitions, 824.200
- Driving on the left at, 811.305
- Elimination, 824.206, 824.226, 824.238
- Eminent domain, 824.224
- Expenses, allocation
  - (Generally), 824.204, 824.210
  - Definitions, 824.200
  - Disagreements, hearings, orders, 824.252
  - Federal funds, 824.240
  - Grade Crossing Protection Account, 824.252, 824.254
  - Intersecting railroads, 824.228, 824.230
  - Public funds, railroad as trustee, 824.256
  - Reimbursement claims, 824.254
  - State highways, 824.240
- Farm
  - Mass transit systems, exemption, 267.245
  - Stop signs, 824.224
- Grade Crossing Protection Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Grade Crossing Safety Improvement Fund, 824.019
- Hazards, findings, inadmissible evidence, 824.234
- Heavy equipment, improper movement across, 811.470
- Jurisdiction, installation, railroad-highway grade crossings signs, signals, protective devices, etc., 810.210
- Land use decisions, 197.794
- Obstructing rail crossing, motor vehicles, 811.475
- Other railroads, 772.025, 824.228, 824.230
- Pedestrians, signals, failure to obey, 814.030
- Penalties, noncompliance with orders, 824.223, 824.232
- Policy, 824.202
- Private grade, stop signs, 824.224

## RAILROADS (Cont.)

### Crossings (Cont.)

- Procedure, 824.214, 824.216
  - Public authorities, orders, 824.226
  - Safety devices
    - Dangerous, unsafe grade crossings, 824.226
    - Definitions, 824.200
    - Farm crossings, stop signs, 824.224
    - Grade crossings, 824.204, 824.206, 824.220
    - Installation costs, apportionment, 824.242
    - Intersecting railroads, 824.228, 824.230
    - Maintenance and protection, costs, apportionment, 824.244
    - Private grade crossings, stop signs, 824.224
    - Regulation, 824.202, 824.214
    - Requiring, 824.206
    - Sound warnings, 824.208
    - Stop signs, grade crossings, 824.204, 824.224
    - Unauthorized railroad-highway crossing, 824.236
    - Work and materials, 824.218
  - Sound warning devices, 824.208
  - Speed of trains, 824.208
  - Stopping
    - Railroad equipment, safe distance, 824.223
  - Vehicles
    - (Generally), 811.455
    - Buses and certain vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
  - Trust by railroad for public, 824.256
  - Unauthorized railroad-highway crossings, defined, 824.200
  - Warning devices, sound, 824.208
  - Work and materials, 824.218
- ### Definitions
- (Generally), 824.020
  - Crossings, 824.200
  - Equipment, 824.062, 824.064
- ### Depots
- (Generally), 824.020, 824.022
  - Public assembly structures, design regulation, 455.640, 455.642, 455.645
- ### Employees
- Crew required, 824.300
  - Flagger, qualifications, 824.302
  - Frogs, switches, guardrails, 824.304
  - Hazardous materials, transportation, notice, 824.082, 824.992
  - Safety practices, 824.050, 824.054
  - Self-propelled vehicles, safety standards, 824.064, 824.992
  - Shelters, 824.306
  - Walkways, standards, 824.056
- ### Equipment and facilities
- Abandonment of lines, see **Abandonment of lines**, this topic
  - Crossings
    - Blocking, time limits, 824.222
    - Paid for by public, held in trust, 824.256
    - Protective devices, see **Crossings**, this topic
    - Stopping, safe distance, 824.223
  - Electrical Safety Law, exemption, 479.540
  - First aid kits, cabooses and locomotives, 824.060
  - Inspection, 824.050
  - Lights on locomotives, track cars, 824.062, 824.992
  - Motor car, track, equipment, 824.062, 824.992
  - Radio equipment, hazardous materials transportation, 824.088
  - Safety devices, see **Crossings**, this topic; **Safety devices**, this topic
  - Self-propelled vehicles, safety standards, 824.064, 824.992
  - Side lines or branches, construction, 824.024
  - Switches and frogs, guarding, 824.304

## RAILROADS (Cont.)

### Equipment and facilities (Cont.)

#### Tracks

Clearances, 824.052

Improvement and rehabilitation program, 824.058

Vehicles near, moving, railroad officers, 810.550

Walkways, standards, 824.056

Windshield wipers, motor cars, 824.062, 824.992

### Evidence

Crossings, hazard findings, 824.234

Injuring or killing animals, 608.360

### Express companies as railroads, 824.020

### Facilities, see Equipment and facilities, this topic

### Federal Railroad Safety Act, agreements, 824.054

### Fees

Annual, 824.010

Failure to pay, 824.012

Railroad Fund, sources, 824.014

### Fines and penalties, see Penalties, this topic

### Fires and fire protection

Caboosees, fire extinguishers, equipping, 824.104

Rights of way, zoning, 476.310

### First aid

Costs, training, 824.308

Damages, employees rendering treatment, immunity, 824.310

Kit, locomotives and cabooses, equipping, 824.060

Training course, engineers, conductors or yard foremen, 824.308

### Flaggers, qualifications, 824.302

### For hire carriers, corporations managing, etc. depots or terminals, 824.020

### Government acquisition, ownership, etc.

(Generally), 824.040

Appropriations, 824.016

### Grade Crossing Protection Account, 824.238

### Hazardous materials, transportation

Cars, standing, 824.084, 824.086

Definitions, 824.080, 824.086

Inspection, standing cars, hazardous materials, 824.084

Notices, 824.082, 824.086, 824.088, 824.992

Penalties, 824.090, 824.992

Procedure, 824.082

Radio equipment, 824.088

Reports, availability to Environmental Protection Agency, 824.092

Rules, 824.086, 824.090

Train movements, defined, 824.082

### Helper units, crew required, 824.066

### High speed rail systems

Crossings, 824.224

Definition, 824.200

### Intersections, see Crossings, this topic

### Investigations and inspections

Blocked crossings, time limits, 824.222

Crossings

(Generally), 824.214

Closure, 824.236

Equipment and facilities, 824.050

Safety inspectors, 824.026

Speed of trains, crossings, 824.208

### Law rights, liabilities preserved, 823.101, 823.107

### Lines, abandonment, see Abandonment of lines, this topic

### Livestock

Common law liability preserved, 823.101

Contracts relating to, 823.101, 823.103

Limiting liability, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103

### Mandamus

Crossing orders, compliance, 824.216

Fences, erecting and maintaining, 608.320

## RAILROADS (Cont.)

### Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Municipal corporations, 824.020

### Notice, incidents, hazardous materials transportation, 824.088

### Offenses, see Penalties, this topic

### Officers and employees, see Employees, this topic

### Orders

Facility use, prohibiting, 824.050

Safety hazards, 824.050

Track clearances, 824.052

### Parked vehicles near tracks, moving, 810.550

### Passenger Rail Transportation Account, 802.100, 802.110

### Penalties

(Generally), 824.992

Blocked crossings, time limits, 824.222

Caboose requirement violations, 824.992

Civil, 824.990

Crossing orders, noncompliance, 824.223, 824.232

Fences, failure to maintain, 608.320

Hazardous wastes and materials, transportation, 824.090, 824.992

Helper units, crew violations, 824.066

Report, annual, failure to submit, 824.030

Self-propelled vehicles, safety standards, 824.992

Water quality or sanitation standard violations, 824.990

### Police officers

Defined, 181.610

Illegally parked vehicles, 810.550

Police standards, exemption, 181.705

### Protective devices, see Safety devices, this topic

### Rail fixed guideway systems, see RAIL FIXED GUIDEWAY SYSTEMS, generally

### Rates, basis, property value, 77.3090, 823.101

### Records, accounts and reports

Annual report, 824.030

Safety reports, disclosure, 824.054

Unclaimed property, 98.110

### Reports, see Records, accounts and reports, this topic

### Rules

Caboose requirements, 824.108, 824.110

Class I railroads, definition by rule, 824.020

Crossings

Investigations and hearings, procedure, 824.214

Protective devices, 824.220

Equipment or maintenance standards failures, reporting, register, 824.108

Fences, maintaining, 608.310

Hazardous materials

Designating, safe transportation, 824.086

Safe transportation standards, 824.090

Rail fixed guideway system, safety program standard, 824.045

Walkways, 824.056

### Safety devices

Crossings, see Crossings, this topic

Protective device, defined, 824.200

Switches, frogs, guardrails, devices on, 824.304

### Safety inspectors, 824.026

### Safety program, rail fixed guideway system, 824.045

### Safety, employees, 824.050, 824.054

### Sanitation

Facility standards, locomotive and caboose cars, 824.068

Standard violations, penalty, 824.990

### Scales, see Equipment and facilities, this topic

### Service

Abandonment of services, consulting with users, 824.042

## RAILROADS (Cont.)

### Service (Cont.)

Track improvement and rehabilitation, 824.058

**Sheltering servicepersons**, 824.306

### Signs and signals

Crossings, safety devices, see **Crossings**, this topic

Unlawful interference with, 810.240

Unlawful sign display, 810.230

**Sound warning devices**, 824.208

**Speed of trains, crossings**, 824.208

**Statutes, application**, 824.022

**Terminal operators as railroads**, 824.020, 824.022

### Timber and lumber transport

Railroad laws, applicability, 824.022

Rights of way, clearing, 477.695

**Tracks**, see **Equipment and facilities**, this topic

**Traffic rules and regulations**, see **Crossings**, this topic

**Transportation of livestock**, see **Livestock**, this topic

**Violations, railroad laws, orders, liability**, see **Civil liability**, this topic; **Penalties**, this topic

**Walkways, standards**, 824.056

### Water

Carriers, affected by railroad laws, 824.022

Locomotives and caboose cars, water quality standards, 824.068

Penalty, water quality violations, 824.990

## RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Appurtenance, defined, width restrictions**, 818.100

### Dealers

Rules, 822.084

Service facilities, 822.025, 822.040, 822.082

### Shows

Definition, show, 822.083

Fees, 822.084

License, 822.084

Participation, 822.083

Rules, 822.084

**Definitions**, 801.409

**Disposal systems**, 815.260

**Equipment**, 446.160, 446.180, 446.185

### Fees

Registration, county park and recreation sites, use, 366.512

Show licenses, 822.084

Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

**Insurance, trip permits**, 803.602

### Licenses and permits

Show licenses, 822.084

Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

### Motor homes

Alcoholic beverages, open container law, non-application, 811.170

Combination with other vehicle, 818.100

Defined, 650.120, 801.350

Registration fee, length, 803.425

**Rules, dealers**, 822.084

**Service facilities, dealers**, 446.691, 446.696, 822.025, 822.040, 822.082

**Size and weight restrictions, exceeding**, 818.100

### Travel trailers

Defined, 801.565

Mobile assessment, 820.520

Permanent home

Effect of ceasing use, 820.520

Use, ad valorem taxation, 308.880

Registration

Exemption, 803.305

## RECREATIONAL VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Travel trailers (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Fee, length, 803.425

Title requirement for operating or owning, 803.030

### Trip permits

(Generally), 803.600

Fees

(Generally), 803.645

Disposition, 803.601

Insurance, 803.602

## REGISTRATION

See also **LICENSES AND PERMITS**

### Mopeds

Fee, 803.420

Plate, one, issuing, 803.525

**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Snowmobiles**, see **SNOWMOBILES**, generally

## RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

### Motor vehicles

Acceleration provision, 83.660

Acceptance, lender to whom credit application made, 83.635

Blank spaces, 83.520, 83.530

Bona fide time sale, 83.880

Cancellation, 83.540

Charges

Collection costs, 83.590

Delinquency, 83.590

Insurance, 83.520, 83.580

Collection costs, 83.590

Confession of judgment, 83.670

Contents, 83.520

Copy to buyer, 83.540

Definitions, 83.510, 83.875, 83.880

Delinquency charges, 83.590

Finance charge

Amounts, 83.560

Deferment fee, 83.630

Defined, 83.510

Extension fee, 83.630

Inclusion in written contract, 83.520

Refunds, 83.520, 83.620

Financing agency, defined, 83.510

Form, 83.520, 83.540, 83.880

Insurance, 83.520, 83.580

Liability of seller, relief from remedies, 83.670

Negotiable instruments, effect, 83.650

Notes, execution by buyer, effect, 83.650

Payments

Acceleration, 83.660

Due date, extension, deferment, 83.630

Full payment, 83.610

Premature, 83.520, 83.620

Receipts to buyer, 83.600

Statement to buyer, 83.600

Power of attorney, 83.670

Prepayment, refund, 83.520, 83.620

Receipts for payments, 83.600

Refund credit, 83.520, 83.620

Release of security, full payment, 83.610

Repossession, 83.670

Signatures, 83.520

Statements of payments to buyer, 83.600

Time sale, 83.885

Unenforceable provisions, 83.670, 83.680

Violations of law, 83.990

Wage assignment, 83.670

## RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

(Cont.)

### Motor vehicles (Cont.)

Waiver of law unenforceable, 83.680

### Notices

(Generally), 83.520

Transfer to holder, 83.890, 83.895

### Writings, requirements

Goods and services, 83.020

Motor vehicles, 83.520

## RULES

### Adoption

(Generally), 183.325 et seq.

Advisory committees, interested parties, 183.333

Amendment or repeal, 183.335

Federal rules, agency adoption, procedure, 183.337

Fiscal impact, generally, 183.333, 183.335

Hearing, 183.335

Model rules of procedure, 183.341

Notice, intent to adopt, 183.341

Petition, requesting promulgation, amendment or repeal, 183.390

Public input, seeking, 183.333, 183.335

Publication, Secretary of State, 183.341, 183.360

Small businesses, impact on, 183.333, 183.335, 183.336, 183.540

Validity, 183.341

### Amendments, 183.335

### Basic speed rule, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Bicycles, protective headgear, standards, 815.052

### Civil penalties, state agencies, hearing period, 183.745

### Commercial vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Contested cases

(Generally), 183.417, 183.745

Discovery methods, 183.425

Lay representation, 183.457

Order by hearing officer, 183.464

Validity, judicial determination, 183.400

### Definition, 183.310

### Delegation, rulemaking authority, officer or employee of agency, 183.325

### Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

### Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

### Explosives, manufacture, sale, possession and transfer, 480.990

### Federal

Laws and rules, corresponding state rules, policy, 183.332

Rule adoption, 183.337

### Fiscal impact, generally, 183.333, 183.335

### Gasoline and gasoline dispensers, see GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS

### Helmets, standards and specifications, 815.052

### Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

### Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

### Model rules of procedure

Agencies adopting, 183.341

Contested case hearings, administrative law judges, use, 183.630

### Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS

### Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Notices, intended action, 183.335

### Odometers

Disclosure, 803.102, 803.120, 803.122, 803.124

Notice of repair, 815.415

## RULES (Cont.)

### Pedestrians, proceeding along highway, improper, 814.070

### Petitions

Applicability of rule, 183.410

Requesting promulgation, amendment or repeal of rule, review, considerations, 183.390

### Protective headgear, standards and specifications, 815.052

### Review

(Generally), 183.715, 183.720

Agency review, 183.405

Considerations, 183.390

Legislative review

(Generally), 183.715

Criteria, determinations, 183.720

Definitions, 183.710

Legislative Counsel

Agency response, 183.722

Review, member request, 183.720

Reports, 183.720, 183.725

Public comment, 183.390

State agency appearance, requesting, 183.722

### Rules coordinator, appointment, 183.330

### Safety belts, standards, 815.055

### State rules, federal law, correspondence, policy, 183.332

### Temporary rule adoption, amendment or suspension, 183.335

### Towing businesses, 822.205, 822.217

### Winter recreation parking, permits, 811.595

### Wreckers and wrecking businesses, see MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

### Attendance

#### Compulsory

Age limits, 339.010, 339.020, 339.030

Excuse from, 339.030, 339.065

Exemptions, 339.030

Excuse from, 336.035, 339.030, 339.065, 339.420

Part-time schools, 339.030

Private teacher or parent, 339.035

### Cooperative agreements

Community college districts, 341.290, 341.315, 341.440, 341.505, 341.525

Intellectual property, 332.745, 332.750

Parking regulation, 332.445

Vocational education programs, 332.075

### Crosswalks, passing, motor vehicles, speed, 811.111, 811.124

### Discipline

Controlled substances, possession, use, or delivery, driving privileges suspension, 339.254, 809.423

Driving privileges, suspension, 339.254, 809.423

Weapons, menacing, etc., driving privileges suspension, 339.254, 809.423

### Driver training

(Generally), 336.795

Commercial driver training schools, 336.790, 336.800, 336.815

Definitions, 336.790

Education service districts, 336.790

### Employed children, classes, 339.030

### Grounds, passing, motor vehicles, speed, 811.111, 811.124

### Homeschooling

(Generally), 339.035

Compulsory attendance, exemption, 339.030

Examinations, 339.035

## SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

### Insurance

- Athletes, traffic patrol, district insurance, 332.435
- Liability, 30.290, 332.435
- Reserve fund, 332.437

### Liability

- Insurance, 332.435
- Traffic patrols, 332.435, 339.655

### Menacing, students

- Driving privileges suspension, request, school superintendent or district board, 339.254, 809.423
- Suspension or expulsion, 339.250

### Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Peace officers, vehicle regulation, 332.445

### Playgrounds, public place, defined, 161.015

### Property and buildings

- Parking regulation, districts, 332.445
- Vehicles
  - Parking regulations, 332.445
  - Public transportation use, 332.427
  - Regulation, 332.445

### Pupils

- Enrollment status, documentation, students applying for driving privileges, 339.257
- Insurance, athletes, traffic patrols, 332.435
- Transportation, see **Transportation of pupils**, this topic

### Purchasing and contracting

- Traffic safety education, commercial schools, 336.815
- Transportation, public, school buses, 332.427

### Room and board for pupils, transportation, in lieu of, 332.405

### Rules

- Compulsory school attendance
  - Exemption, 339.030
  - Violations, citation form, 339.925
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Private teaching, comprehensive examination, list, 339.035
- Traffic patrols, 339.655, 339.660
- Traffic safety education, 336.800, 336.805, 802.345

### School buses, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Speed, motor vehicles, school zones, 811.111, 811.124

### Traffic control devices, flashing lights, times of operation, 811.106

### Traffic safety education, Safety Education Fund, uses, 802.155

### Traffic, school zones, etc., see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Transportation of pupils

- (Generally), 332.405
- Attendance exemption, 339.030
- Authorization, 332.111, 332.405
- Board and room in lieu, 332.405
- Motor fuel tax refund, 319.831
- Private or parochial schools, 332.415

### Weapons and firearms

- Bringing weapon to school, driving privileges suspension, request, school superintendent or district board, 339.254, 809.423
- Expulsion from school, certain activities, 339.250

### Withdrawals from school

- Driving privileges, suspension, 809.423
- Notice, Transportation Department, 339.257

## SCOOTERS

### Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600

### Motor assisted scooters, see MOTOR ASSISTED

### SCOOTERS, generally

### Rules, protective headgear standards, 815.052

## SECURED TRANSACTIONS

### See also LIENS

### Attorney fees

- Collateral
  - Disposition after default, 79.0615
  - Redeemed after default, 79.0623
- Debtors, loss actions, collateral disposition, 79.0625

### Certificate of title

- Filing requirements, 79.0303
- Perfection, governing law, 79.0303, 79.0316, 79.0337

### Collateral

- Attorney fees
  - Disposition after default, 79.0615
  - Redeemed after default, 79.0623
- Disposition
  - Attorney fees, debtor action, losses, 79.0625
  - Default, 79.0620, 79.0621, 79.0622
  - Secured party, consumer goods, 79.0620

### Collection of proceeds, default, 79.0607

### Contracts and agreements

- Modification
  - Assignment, subsequent to, 79.0405
  - Seller warranties, 79.0610
- Rights and duties, standards, agreement, 79.0603

### Conversion, possession after default, 79.0620, 79.0624

### Damages against secured party, 79.0625

### Default

- Acceptance of collateral, 79.0620, 79.0621, 79.0622
- Collection of proceeds, 79.0607
- Damages against secured party, 79.0625
- Disposal of property, 79.0610, 79.0620, 79.0624
- Mortgage foreclosure, 79.0604, 79.0607
- Notices, disposition of collateral, 79.0611, 79.0612
- Payment, 79.0607
- Possession, 79.0609
- Public sales, collateral, default, 79.0610
- Redemption, 79.0623
- Waiver, 79.0602, 79.0624

### Fixtures

- Definitions, 79.0102
- Effect of statutes, 79.0334, 79.0604

### Injunction, sale of collateral, 79.0625

### Modification of contract

- Assignment, subsequent to, 79.0405
- Seller warranties, 79.0610

### Mortgages

- Construction mortgage, priority, 79.0334
- Defined, 79.0102
- Foreclosure, 79.0604, 79.0607

### Motor vehicles

- See also **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Attachment and perfection, 803.100
- Certificate of title, identification, security interest holders, 803.015
- Payment in full, instrument indicating, 83.610
- Perfection date, proof, certificate of title notation, 802.240
- Perfection, security interest, untitled vehicle, 803.097
- Rental price, certain transactions not creating security interest, 803.098
- Security interest defined, 801.465
- Trailers, rental price, certain transactions not creating security interest, 803.098
- Uniform Commercial Code, application, 803.100
- Untitled vehicle, perfection, security interest, 803.097

### Notices

- Assignment, 79.0209
- Disposition of collateral, 79.0620, 79.0621, 79.0624

### Payment, default, 79.0607

## SECURED TRANSACTIONS (Cont.)

### Perfecting interest

Applicable law, 79.0301, 79.0302  
Certificates of title, governing law, 79.0303

### Possession

Default, 79.0609  
Perfecting interest, 79.0313

### Redemption

Collateral, rights of debtor, 79.0623  
Default, after, 79.0623

### Sales

(Generally), 79.0110  
Default, 79.0610

### Statements

Motor vehicle installment contracts, account,  
83.600  
Termination, 83.610  
Unpaid indebtedness, 83.600

### Termination statement

(Generally), 79.0513  
Motor vehicles, 83.610

### Theft by receiving, lending on security of prop- erty, 164.055

## SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

### See also FINES AND PENALTIES

#### Community service

Alcoholic liquor purchases, misrepresentation by  
driver permit or license identification, minors,  
165.805  
Driving under influence of intoxicants, 137.129,  
813.020

#### Death penalty

(Generally), 137.463, 163.105, 163.150,  
CONST. I §40

Legal intervention, defined, 146.003

#### Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

#### Felonies

Classification, 161.525, 161.535, 161.585  
Firearms use, enhanced penalty, 161.610  
Reduction, certain felonies to misdemeanors,  
161.705

#### Firearms, use, enhanced penalty, 161.610

#### Homicide

Criminally negligent, driving under influence,  
163.147  
Murder, see **Murder**, this topic

#### Juveniles, remand from juvenile court, sentences imposed, 161.610, 161.620

#### Licenses and permits, suspension or cancella- tion, authority of court, 137.010

#### Life imprisonment

Juvenile court, persons remanded from, sentence  
without possibility of release or parole (certain  
exemption), 161.620  
Murder, 163.115

#### Littering in or near waters, work clearing rub- bish, etc., 164.775

#### Murder

Life imprisonment, 163.115  
Rehabilitation hearing, 163.105, 163.115

#### Racketeering, probation completed, reduction of judgment to Class A misdemeanor, 161.705

#### Reduction

(Generally), 421.120, 421.121  
Certain felonies, Class A misdemeanor, 161.705

#### Remand from juvenile court, sentences imposed, 161.610, 161.620

#### Rules, lesser sentences, 161.610

#### Uniform procedure, reduction, 421.120

## SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT (Cont.)

### Victims

Driving under influence, diversion condition, victim  
impact treatment session, 813.235  
Personal service to, youth offenders, 419C.465  
Rights, CONST. I §42

## SIGNS AND SIGNALS

### Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

### Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Parking, see PARKING

## SNOWMOBILES

### (Generally), 821.060

#### Accidents

Financial responsibility requirements, exemption,  
806.020  
Reporting requirements, exemption, 811.720

#### Civil penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

#### Crimes and offenses

Dangerous operation  
(Generally), 821.290  
Permitting, 821.250

Dealers, false swearing relating to business,  
822.605

Failure to display registration, numbers, 821.120  
Firearm or bow, operating snowmobile while carry-  
ing, 821.240

Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260

Operating improperly equipped snowmobile,  
821.210

Operation of unregistered snowmobile, 821.100

Operation without driving privileges, 821.150

Out-of-state permit, failure to carry, 821.140

Titling, failure, 821.070

Unlawful damage, committing, 821.280

Unlawful operation, 821.190, 821.200

#### Damage to property, treble damages, 821.310

#### Dangerous operation, 821.250, 821.290

#### Dealers, false swearing relating to business, 822.605

#### Defined, 801.490

#### Driving privileges

License exemption, 807.020

Operation without, 821.150

Operator permit, 821.160

#### Failure to title, 821.070

#### Fees

Registration and out-of-state permit, 821.320

Title, 821.060

Use, 821.050

#### Fines and penalties

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

#### Civil penalties

Damage to property, treble damages, 821.310

Operation without driving privilege, 821.150

Permitting dangerous operation, 821.250

Railroads or highways, operation on, 821.190

#### Firearm or bow, operating snowmobile while car- rying, 821.240

#### Fuel tax moneys, 802.120

#### Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260

#### Improperly equipped, operating, 821.210

#### Local governments, regulation, 801.040, 821.050

#### Permits

Failure to carry out-of-state permits, 821.140

Operator, 821.160

Out-of-state, 821.130

#### Registration

(Generally), 821.080 et seq.

## SNOWMOBILES (Cont.)

### Registration (Cont.)

- Exemptions, 803.305, 821.090
- Failure to display registration numbers, 821.120
- Failure to renew registration, 821.110
- Operation unregistered, 821.100

### Rules

- Operator permits, 821.160
- Registration, 821.080
- Safety education courses, 821.160
- Titling, 821.060, 821.080

### Safety education course, rules, 821.160

### Titles

- Certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Failure to title, 821.070
- Issuance, application and fees, 821.060

### Unlawful damage, committing, 821.280

### Violations, enforcement, game wardens and other law enforcement officers, 810.540

## STOPPING AND FRISKING

Motor carriers, stops for inspections, 825.250

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

## SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

### Enforcement

#### Arrears

- Confidentiality of information, 25.783
- Costs, issuing agencies, reimbursement, 25.777
- Ground for suspension, 25.750
- Multiple licenses, certificates, permits or registration, 25.771
- Other licenses, certificates, permits and registrations, subject to suspension, 25.780
- Reinstatement of license etc., 25.774

#### Suspension of licenses, permits, etc.

- Confidentiality of information, 25.783
- Costs, reimbursement to issuing agencies, 25.777
- Driver license or permit, 25.780
- Identification, persons holding licenses, 25.756, 25.785
- Reinstatement, 25.774

### Social Security number, individual lacking, false statement, 25.785

## THEFT

(Generally), 164.015 et seq.

Appropriate property, defined, 164.015

### Deception, theft by

- (Generally), 164.015
- Deception, defined, 164.085

Emergencies, during, 164.055

### Extortion, theft by

- (Generally), 164.015, 164.075
- Single offense, 164.025

Mistakenly delivered property, 164.015, 164.065

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Receiving, theft by

- (Generally), 164.015, 164.095
- First degree, 164.055

Riot, during, 164.055

Second degree, 164.045

Shoplifting, generally, 164.045, 164.055

Third degree, 164.043

### Value

- (Generally), 164.115
- First degree, 164.055
- Second degree, 164.045
- Third degree, 164.043

## TIRES

Civil liability, certain violations, 818.410

Defined, 801.525

Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165

Noise, 815.025

Pneumatic, operation without, 815.170, 815.175

Rating and size, maximum allowable weight calculations, 818.010

Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012

### Traction tires, chains, and studs

(Generally), 815.045

Failure to use, 815.140, 815.145

Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165

Rules, 815.045

Sales, studded tires, 815.167

Violations, civil liability, 818.410

Weight, maximum allowable, rating and size, 818.010

## TOLLWAYS

See HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

## TOWING BUSINESSES

(Generally), 822.200 et seq.

### Activities authorized

- (Generally), 822.210
- Obstructing traffic, 822.220

### Certificates and certification

- (Generally), 822.205
- Activities authorized, 822.210
- Denial, suspension, revocation or refusal, 822.215
- Duration, 822.210
- Fee, 822.205, 822.700
- Insurance requirement, 822.205
- Operation without, penalty, 822.200
- Renewal, 822.210
- Rules, 822.205, 822.217

City or county regulation, 822.230

### Crimes and offenses

- Illegal operation, 822.200
- Removing injurious substances from highway, failure, 822.225
- Traffic, obstructing, failure to take precautions, 822.220
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.608

False swearing, 822.605

Fees, certificate, 822.205, 822.700

### Insurance

- Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
- Requirements, 822.205

Insurance companies, releasing vehicle to, 98.860

License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565

### Liens

- (Generally), 819.160
- Vehicle sale or transfer, foreclosure, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094

Motor carrier law inapplicable, 825.020

### Proportionally registered tow vehicles

- (Generally), 822.217, 822.218
- Identification devices, failure to display, 822.215

Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020

### Rules

- Attorney General, 98.864
- Certification, 822.205, 822.217

Salvage, accepting vehicles from towing businesses, 819.040

## TOWING BUSINESSES (Cont.)

### Tow vehicles

- Defined, 801.530
  - Obstructing traffic, authorization, 822.220
  - Proportionally registered, see **Proportionally registered tow vehicles**, this topic
  - Warning lights, activating, 811.515
- Trip permits**, 803.600
- Untitled vehicles, towing**, 803.030

## VIOLATIONS

(Statutes referenced under this topic relate to violations as a class of offense. See **ORS 153.008**. To reference statutes using the term in its more commonly understood sense, e.g., violations of parole or probation, see specific topics.)

(Generally), 153.005 et seq.

**Abstract of conviction, forwarding to specified agencies**, 153.111

### Appeals

- (Generally), 153.121
- Fees, 21.010, 21.615

**Appearance of defendant**, 153.061, 153.064, 153.992

**Application of laws**, 153.030

### Arrest

- Commission of violation, 153.039, 810.410
- Warrant, failure to appear, 153.064

**Aviation**, 837.100, 837.990

**Base fine amounts**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Boats and boating

- (Generally), 830.990
- Fines and penalties, 153.096, 830.145

**Categories**, 153.012

**Citations**, see **CITATIONS**

**Classification**, 153.012, 153.015, 153.022, 153.025

**Conviction, abstract, forwarding to specified agencies**, 153.111

**Detention**, 153.039, 810.410

**Enforcement officer, defined**, 153.005

**Fine violations**, 153.015

### Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 153.018, 153.093, 153.125
- Aircraft operation, 837.100, 837.990
- Base fine amounts
  - (Generally), 153.125
  - Calculation, 153.125, 153.128
  - Court authority, 153.142
  - Defined, 801.145
  - Disposition, boating offenses, 830.145
  - Local authority, 153.025
  - Rounding off, 153.145
  - Schedule, preparation and publication, 153.138
  - Wildlife law violations, 153.134
- Boats and boating, 153.096, 830.145

## VIOLATIONS (Cont.)

### Fines and penalties (Cont.)

- Corporations, 153.018
- Failure to appear, 153.992
- Limitation of actions, 153.030
- Minimum amounts, 153.093
- Reduction, 153.093
- Traffic violations, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Waiver, 153.093
- Wildlife and commercial fishing, 153.134

### Judgments

- (Generally), 153.090, 153.108
- Appeal, 153.121
- Collateral estoppel, 153.108
- Conviction, abstract, forwarding to specified agencies, 153.111
- Default cases, 153.102, 153.105, 161.566, 161.568
- Former jeopardy, effect, 153.108
- Nondefault cases, 153.099
- Relief, 153.105
- Res judicata, 153.108

**Local authority**, 153.025, 153.030

**Multnomah County, parking violation procedures**, 153.820

**Ordinances, violation of, classification, local jurisdiction**, 153.025

### Prosecution

- (Generally), 221.339
- Absence of prosecutor, authority of officer issuing citation, 153.083

**Records, traffic**, 810.375

### Rules

- Local authority, 153.030, 153.033
- Proceedings, 153.033
- State agencies, classification of rule violations, 153.022

**Separate and distinct**, 131.505

**Stop**, 153.039, 810.410

### Summons

- Appearance, 153.061, 153.992
- Minimum requirements, 153.051
- Service and delivery, 153.054, 153.058, 153.535
- Traffic, delivery, 153.535

**Traffic violations**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Unclassified violations**, 153.015

**Venue**, 153.036

**Violations Bureau**, 153.800

**Warrants, failure to appear**, 153.064

**Wildlife laws, base fine amounts**, 153.134

## VIOLATIONS BUREAU

**Courts, establishment**, 153.800

## WRECKS AND WRECKING BUSINESSES

See **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**